

Benjamin C. Bradlee:

An Inventory of His Papers at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

Creator:	Bradlee, Benjamin C., 1921-2014
Title:	Benjamin C. Bradlee Papers
Dates:	1921-2013
Extent:	185 document boxes, 2 oversize boxes (osb) (77.7 linear feet), 1 galley file (gf), and 1,701 electronic files (3.1 GB)
Abstract:	The Benjamin C. Bradlee Papers consist of memos, correspondence, manuscript drafts, desk diaries, transcripts of interviews and speeches, clippings, legal and financial documents, photographs, notes, awards and certificates, and printed materials. These professional and personal records document Bradlee's career at <i>Newsweek</i> and <i>The Washington Post</i> , the composition of written works such as <i>A Good Life</i> and <i>Conversations with Kennedy</i> , and Bradlee's post-retirement activities.
Call Number:	Manuscript Collection MS-05285
Language:	English and French
Access:	Open for research. Researchers must register and agree to copyright and privacy laws before using archival materials. Some materials are restricted due to condition, but facsimiles are available to researchers. To request access to electronic files, please email Reference .
Restrictions on Use:	Certain restrictions apply to the use of electronic files. Researchers must agree to the Materials Use Policy for Electronic Files before accessing them. Original computer disks and forensic disk images are restricted. Copying electronic files, including screenshots and printouts, is not permitted.

Administrative Information

Acquisition:	Purchases, 2012 (12-05-003-D, 12-08-019-P) and Gift, 2015 (15-12-002-G)
Processed by:	Ancelyn Krivak, 2016 Born digital materials processed, arranged, and described by Chance Adams and Brenna Edwards, 2015-2022.

Repository: [Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin](#)

Biographical Sketch

Benjamin Crowninshield Bradlee was born in Boston on August 26, 1921, to Frederick Josiah Bradlee, Jr., an investment banker, and Josephine de Gersdorff Bradlee. A descendant of Boston's Brahmin elite, Bradlee lived in an atmosphere of wealth and privilege as a young child, but after his father lost his position following the stock market crash of 1929, the family lived without servants as his father made ends meet through a series of odd jobs. Bradlee, his older brother, Frederic, and his younger sister, Constance, divided their time between the family's Beacon Street house and a summer home in Beverly, Massachusetts, where they lived rent-free in exchange for maintaining the property. Wealthy relatives (including Bradlee's great-uncle, Frank Crowninshield, founding editor of *Vanity Fair*) paid the children's private school tuition. Bradlee attended St. Mark's School in Southboro, Massachusetts, where he contracted polio in an epidemic that swept the school in 1936. After graduating from St. Mark's, Bradlee attended Harvard University where he double majored in English and Greek. At Harvard, Bradlee was selected as one of 268 Harvard college sophomores from the classes of 1939–1944 to participate in a 75-year longitudinal research program called the Grant Study (now known as the Harvard Study of Adult Development). Bradlee graduated from Harvard one year early in 1942, receiving an ROTC commission to serve in the Navy during the Second World War. Following a hasty marriage to his first wife, Jean Saltonstall, Bradlee spent most of the war as a communications officer on board the destroyer USS *Philip* in the Pacific theater.

After the war, Bradlee and his St. Mark's classmate, Blair Clark, moved to Manchester, New Hampshire to join a group of veterans who were starting a new newspaper, the *New Hampshire Sunday News*. Bradlee left the paper after it was sold in 1948 and was hired as a reporter at the *Washington Post*, where he stayed for three years, until he found a position as a press attaché for the United States Information Service in Paris. While in Paris, Bradlee met Antoinette ("Tony") Pinchot Pittman; the two fell in love, divorced their respective spouses, and married in 1956. By this time Bradlee had left his job at the State Department and was employed as *Newsweek's* European correspondent. In 1957, he returned to the United States to work in the magazine's Washington bureau. Bradlee purchased a house in Georgetown on the same block as Senator John F. Kennedy, and the two became friends. Their personal relationship evolved into a professional one when Bradlee was assigned to cover Kennedy's presidential campaign for *Newsweek*. Bradlee maintained his friendship with, and access to, Kennedy throughout his presidency. After Kennedy's assassination, Bradlee's eulogy of the president written for *Newsweek*, "That Special Grace", was published as a book. A year later, Bradlee suffered a further tragedy when his sister-in-law, Mary Pinchot Meyer (who was later revealed to have had a romantic relationship with President Kennedy) was murdered while out for a walk in their Georgetown neighborhood.

In 1961, Bradlee persuaded Philip L. Graham, publisher of the *Washington Post*, to purchase *Newsweek*. The resulting deal changed Bradlee's life: he was promoted to Washington bureau chief, received a finder's fee and *Washington Post* stock, and in 1965 was recruited by Graham's widow, Katharine, who became publisher after his death, to return to the newspaper as managing editor (he was named executive editor in 1968). In his early years at the *Post*, Bradlee tried to modernize the paper by hiring a fresh crop of young reporters and discontinuing the women's page, replacing it with a Style section with more in-depth feature reporting and fewer household hints. His turning point as an editor occurred in 1971, however, when a federal court injunction prevented the *New York Times* from continuing to publish Daniel Ellsberg's Pentagon Papers. Ellsberg offered the Papers to the *Post*, and Bradlee faced a dilemma: publish stories based on the documents and end up in federal court for divulging information related to national security, or decline and miss out on the biggest story of the last ten years. Bradlee ultimately received Katharine Graham's approval to run the stories, which, as predicted, prompted further legal action from the Nixon Administration. The *Post* and the *Times* prevailed, however, when the Supreme Court upheld their right to publish the stories, setting an important legal precedent for freedom of the press.

The Pentagon Papers increased Ben Bradlee's stature among journalists, but 1972's Watergate affair made him into a household name. *Post* reporters Carl Bernstein and Bob Woodward's investigation of the break-in at Democratic National Committee (DNC) headquarters implicated President Richard Nixon's re-election committee in the DNC burglary and a variety of other campaign "dirty tricks". Bradlee encouraged Woodward and Bernstein to collect the evidence and interview the sources that would expose the truth, and endured public recrimination from members of Nixon's administration and other prominent Republicans until a grand jury indicted seven of Nixon's advisors and Nixon resigned to avoid impeachment. In 1973, the *Post* was awarded a Pulitzer Prize for Public Service for its coverage of Watergate. Bradlee's appearance on the *Dick Cavett Show* to discuss Watergate and later, his portrayal on screen by Jason Robards in *All the President's Men*, increased his public profile to a level above that of any other newspaper editor, and the fan mail and hate mail would pour into his office for years to come. After Watergate, Bradlee separated from his wife, Tony, and began a relationship with Sally Quinn, a reporter for the *Post*'s Style section, whom he married in 1978. He wrote his first full-length book, *Conversations with Kennedy* (1975), based on the notes he took during in-person and telephone conversations with the President while he was a reporter for *Newsweek*. Bradlee also purchased the Grey Gardens estate in East Hampton, New York, from Edie Beale in 1979 and rehabilitated the house and grounds into a summer vacation home and rental property.

Bradlee faced his greatest crisis as an editor in 1981 when a scandal ended the career of Janet Cooke, a young reporter at the *Post*. Cooke won the Pulitzer Prize for feature reporting for her story "Jimmy's World", a portrait of an eight-year old heroin addict, but was later discovered to have fabricated the entire story, as well as the credentials on her resume. The Pulitzer was returned, Cooke resigned, and the *Post*'s ombudsman conducted an internal investigation to determine how her fraud had gone undetected, the results of which were featured on the front page of the newspaper. After the Cooke imbroglio, Bradlee and the *Post* eventually bounced back, as writers once again won prizes for local and international reporting and arts criticism, and the paper expanded to include additional sections featuring health, food, and home decorating.

In 1991 Bradlee retired from the *Post*, although he remained with the Washington Post Company as Vice-President at Large. After retirement, Bradlee composed his autobiography, *A Good Life* (1995), and compiled research materials for an unfinished book project called *How to Read a Newspaper*. He joined the International Advisory Board for the Dublin-based newspaper company Independent News & Media, and traveled to Ireland and South Africa to share his insights with editors and journalists in those countries. Bradlee purchased Porto Bello, a historic home in St. Mary's County, Maryland, in 1990 and devoted much of his time after retirement to supporting the community of St. Mary's, the oldest European settlement in Maryland, serving on both the Historic St. Mary's City Commission and the Board of Trustees of St. Mary's College. In 2007, France awarded Bradlee the Legion d'Honneur, and in 2013, President Obama presented him with the Presidential Medal of Freedom, the highest civilian honor of the United States.

Ben Bradlee died on October 21, 2014. He was survived by his wife, Sally Quinn; his four children: Ben Bradlee Jr., Dominic ("Dino") Bradlee, Marina Murdock, and Quinn Bradlee; ten grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

Sources:

In addition to materials within the collection, the following sources were used:

Bradlee, Ben. *A Good Life: Newspapering and Other Adventures*. New York: Touchstone, 1996.

Kaiser, Robert G. "Ben Bradlee, legendary Washington Post editor, dies at 93." *Washington Post*, October 21, 2014.

Scope and Contents

The papers of Benjamin C. Bradlee consist of memos, correspondence, manuscript drafts, desk diaries, transcripts of interviews and speeches, clippings, legal and financial documents, photographs, notes, awards and certificates, and printed materials. The professional and personal papers document Bradlee's career at *Newsweek* and *The Washington Post*, the composition of written works such as *A Good Life* and *Conversations with Kennedy*, and Bradlee's post-retirement activities.

The papers are organized into four series: I. Newsroom Files, 1936-2013; II. Correspondence, 1959-2012; III. Works, 1921-2011; and IV. Personal and Professional Papers, 1937-2012. The original order of Bradlee's files has been maintained and Bradlee's original folder titles were used when available. Selected correspondence from the papers is indexed at the end of this finding aid. In general, fan mail and other correspondence from the general public, as well as interoffice memos found throughout Bradlee's newsroom files, are not indexed.

Series I. Newsroom Files is divided in two subseries: Subseries A. *Newsweek* and Subseries B. *Washington Post*. Subseries A. primarily consists of Bradlee's files from his work at *Newsweek's* Washington bureau (1957-1965). The files are arranged chronologically and contain memos, drafts of copy for stories (often annotated with revisions and additions in Bradlee's hand), and some original correspondence. Materials pertaining to Kennedy's nomination, campaign, and election to the presidency are filed separately from other materials generated by Bradlee during that time period. Documents in this series are on brittle paper; therefore, all original materials have been replaced with photocopies and the originals restricted.

Bradlee's files related to his employment at *The Washington Post* (1965-1991) comprise Subseries B. Arranged alphabetically by subject, the *Washington Post* files include memos, legal documents related to lawsuits against the *Post*, complaints from the public, memos from the *Post's* ombudsmen, files related to the *Post's* annual retreat, Pugwash, and documents related to the Pentagon Papers and Watergate stories. The Pentagon Papers files comprise affidavits, briefs, and other legal documents, notes, memos, correspondence, interview and television transcripts, and clippings. Materials related to the Watergate scandal include memos, clippings, drafts of legal affidavits, a draft screenplay for *All the President's Men* with Bradlee's annotations, and a large volume of correspondence from Bradlee's colleagues, friends, and members of the general public. Other files in this subseries document Bradlee's restructuring of the newspaper to include more feature reporting in the Style, Book World, Health, and Home sections; his efforts to adapt to changing times which demanded greater inclusion of women and minorities in the newsroom; his struggles to balance the public's need to know with the imperative to protect national security interests; and the Janet Cooke scandal, among many other topics.

Series II. Correspondence contains Bradlee's correspondence files. The original order of Bradlee's files was preserved; occasionally copies of the same piece of correspondence are located in multiple files. Correspondence filed alphabetically by correspondent (or, rarely, by the subject of the correspondence) is broken broadly into date spans (i.e., the 1970s, the 1980s, and the 1990s-2000s), followed by incoming and outgoing correspondence filed by date, and finally copies of outgoing correspondence filed by date. Most of Bradlee's outgoing correspondence was written on *Washington Post* letterhead; however, much of the correspondence in this series pertains to personal matters, with only a small amount related to Bradlee's work at *The Washington Post*. Notable correspondents include Katharine Graham, publisher of *The Washington Post*, and his close friends Art Buchwald of *The Washington Post*, attorney Edward Bennett Williams, Tom Winship of *The Boston Globe*, James Russell Wiggins of *The Washington Post* and *Ellsworth American*, Blair Clark of *The Nation*, television producer Norman Lear, politician Barry Goldwater, American Film Institute director George Stevens, Jr., and Motion Picture Association of America president Jack Valenti. Third-party correspondence addressed to Katharine Graham and Donald Graham is present in this series and in Series I. Subseries B. *Washington Post*.

Series III. Works consists of drafts, correspondence, publicity materials, and research files related to Bradlee's published books and articles and unfinished book projects, arranged alphabetically by title. Manuscript drafts of Bradlee's published works, *Conversations with Kennedy* and *A Good Life*, document revisions to the text and comments from editors and other readers. Bradlee's research files for *A Good Life* and the unfinished book project *How to Read a Newspaper* are particularly extensive and contain a large volume of clippings and correspondence related to Bradlee's personal history and to various topics in journalism. Some materials collected for *How to Read a Newspaper* (referred to in the finding aid as "Media files") may also have been used for the Reading the Newspaper class Bradlee taught at Georgetown University in 1997.

The wide variety of materials in Series IV. Personal and Professional Papers include Bradlee's desk diaries for the years 1965-2008, transcripts of speeches, awards and certificates, photographs, biographical and genealogical information, and materials related to Bradlee's post-retirement activities, such as his Reading the Newspaper class at Georgetown University and his service on the International Advisory Board of Independent News & Media, the Historic St. Mary's City Commission, and the Board of Trustees of St. Mary's College. Also in this series are subject files containing clippings, correspondence and printed materials related to a wide variety of individuals and topics. Files on Art Buchwald, Katharine Graham, John F. Kennedy, the unsolved murder of his sister-in-law Mary Pinchot Meyer, and the Harvard Grant Study are particularly extensive. Additional materials related to the Harvard Grant Study are filed in Series III. with Bradlee's research materials for *A Good Life*. This series concludes with a selection of party-planning files kept by Bradlee's wife, Sally Quinn, and files created by writer Jeff Himmelman as he conducted research for his book *Yours in Truth* (predominantly containing materials that were culled from other files in Bradlee's papers).

Related Material

The Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein Watergate Papers at the Harry Ransom Center contain correspondence with Ben Bradlee and additional materials related to the *Washington Post's* Watergate investigation. A small Watergate Collection at the Center contains additional materials related to Watergate.

Separated Material

One hundred and three non-commercial audio cassettes and microcassettes, predominantly radio interviews with Bradlee and recordings of interviews conducted for his autobiography, *A Good Life*, were transferred to the Ransom Center Sound Recordings Collection.

Fourteen 3.5" disks, likely containing drafts of Bradlee's autobiography *A Good Life*, and ten 5.25" disks, possibly containing files related to *A Good Life* and *How to Read a Newspaper*, were transferred to the Ransom Center's Digital Collections Services Department.

Three commercial audio cassettes and four commercial video cassettes were transferred to the Ransom Center Library.

Twenty-seven published books and serials were transferred to the Ransom Center Library.

Index Terms

People

Bradlee, Benjamin C.

Buchwald, Art.

Graham, Katharine, 1917-2001.

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963.

Organizations

Historic St. Mary's City Commission.

Independent News & Media (Firm).

Newsweek, inc.

St. Mary's College of Maryland.

Washington Post Company.

Subjects

Harvard Study of Adult Development.

Journalism—Editing.

Journalism -- United States.

Journalists -- United States.

Newspapers--Washington (D.C.).

Pentagon Papers.

Philip (Destroyer: DD-498).

Press and politics -- United States.

Pulitzer Prizes.

Watergate Affair, 1972-1974.

Places

Saint Marys City (Md.).

Document Types

Appointment books.

Awards.

Business records.

Clippings.

Contracts.

Correspondence.

Electronic documents.

Galley proofs.

Interviews.

Legal documents.

Manuscripts.

Newspapers.

Periodicals.

Photographs.

Scripts.

Typescripts.

Series I. Newsroom Files, 1936-2013

Subseries A. Newsweek Files, 1957-1965

11 February 1957	Container 1.1
5 September-10 November 1957	Container 1.2
Through January 1958, 1957-1958	Container 1.3
9-16 March 1958	Container 1.4
Through July 1958	Container 1.5
Through October 1958	Container 1.6
Through December 1958	Container 2.1
Through February 1959	Container 2.2
Ending 20 April 1959	Container 2.3
Through June 1959	Container 2.4
Through September 1959	Container 2.5
Ending 4 December 1959 (Excluding Kennedy), 1959	Container 3.1
Through January 1960 (Excluding Kennedy), 1959-1960	Container 3.2
—12 March 1960	Container 3.3
March-May 1960 (Excluding Kennedy), 1960	Container 3.4
Kennedy Pre-Nomination, 1959-1960	Container 3.5
From 22-29 May to 11-18 October 1960 (Excluding Kennedy), 1960	Container 3.6
From 18-25 September to 6-13 November 1960 (Excluding Kennedy), 1960	Container 3.7
Kennedy Nomination to Election, July-November 1960	Container 4.1
From 13-20 October 1960 to 5-12 February 1961	Container 4.2
From 12-19 February to 30 April-7 May, 1961	Container 4.3

From 14-20 January to 11-17 March 1962	Container 4.4
From 18-25 March to 13-19 May 1962	Container 4.5
From 20-26 May to 3-8 September 1962	Container 4.6
From 19-24 November 1962 to 2 February 1963	Container 5.1
From 4-9 February to 30 March 1963	Container 5.2
From 1 April to 11 May 1963	Container 5.3
From 13 May to 21 September 1963	Container 5.4
From 23 September to 23 November 1963	Container 5.5
From 25 November 1963 to 8 February 1964	Container 6.1
From 10 February to 18 April 1964	Container 6.2
From 20 April to 18 July 1964	Container 6.3
From 20 July to 28 November 1964	Container 6.4
Copy 23-28 November 1964	Container 6.5
From 30 November 1964 to 8 May 1965	Container 7.1
From 10 May to 17 July 1965	Container 7.2
Subseries B. Washington Post Files, 1936-2013	
Accuracy in Media (AIM), 1974-1989	Container 7.3
Advertising, 1971-1986	Container 7.4
Analysis by French professor, undated	Container 7.5
Anderson, Jack, 1977-1987	Container 7.6
American Newspaper Publishers Association	
1972-1985	Container 7.7
May 6, ANPA Convention, 1987	Container 7.8
Associated Press-United Press International, 1966-1987	Container 8.1
Area statistics, 1968-1970	Container 8.2-3

Army War College, 1985-1988	Container 8.4
American Society of Newspaper Editors	
1971-1980	Container 8.5
1981	Container 8.6
1982-1989	Container 8.7
Awards, 1973-1987	Container 9.1
Backgrounders [background briefings]	
1967-1970	Container 9.2
1971-1972	Container 9.3-5
1974-1985	Container 9.6
Black community coverage, 1970-1990	Container 10.1
Book World	
1971	Container 10.2
1972	Container 10.3-5
1973-1988	Container 11.1
Books	
1967-1973	Container 11.2
1974-1979	Container 11.3
1980-1986	Container 11.4
Brazil Trip, 11-19 January 1989	Container 11.5
Broder, David, 1973-1977	Container 11.6
Buchwald, Art, 1966-1989	Container 11.7
Budget, 1969-1972	Container 12.1
Budget Proposals, 1972-1973	Container 12.2

Budgets

1973-1979 **Container 12.3**

1980-1986 **Container 12.4**

Byrd, Harry, 1976 **Container 12.5**

Carter, Jimmy, 1978-1986 **Container 12.6**

Cartoons making fun of or regarding, 1976-1986, undated **Container 12.7**

Cartoons published in, 1977 **Container 12.8**

Central America, 1982 **Container 12.9**

Cheshire, Maxine, 1969-1982 **Container 13.1**

CIA/NSA, 1974-1986 **Container 13.2**

Circulation, 1971-1979 **Container 13.3**

Circulation numbers, 1976-1990 **Container 13.4**

Comics

1965-1972 **Container 13.5-6**

1973-1979 **Container 13.7**

1980-1986 **Container 13.8**

Compared to New York Times, 1974, undated **Container 14.1**

Competition, 1979-1986 **Container 14.2**

Competition from Sun paper (Canada), 1989 **Container 14.3**

Complaints

1970-1978 **Container 14.4**

1979 **Container 14.5**

1980 **Container 14.6-7**

1981 **Container 14.8, 15.1-2**

1982	Container 15.3-5
1983	Container 16.1-3
1984	Container 16.4-5, 17.1
1985	Container 17.2-4
1986	Container 17.5, 18.1
Compliments	
1973-1982	Container 18.2
1983-1984	Container 18.3
1985-1987	Container 18.4
Conflict of interest, 1967-1987	Container 18.5
Conventions [political], 1975-1984	Container 18.6
Cooke, Janet	
Articles about in o.p.'s [other papers], 1981-1996	Container 18.7, 19.1
Articles about in W. P., 1981	Container 19.2
Impact study, 1981	Container 19.3
Cooke's resignation letter / Bradlee's letter to Pulitzer Board / memos / Donahue transcript, 1981-1996	Container 19.4
Jimmy's World story, 1980	Container 19.5
Letter to Bradlee from Truman Capote, 1981	Container 19.6
Letters from Bradlee, 1981	Container 19.7-8
Letters from readers, 1981	Container 19.9, 20.1
Letters to Pulitzer Prize Foundation members, 1981	Container 20.2
Ombudsman report, 1981	Container 20.3
Creative tension, 1981	Container 20.4
Criticism of, 1967-1990, undated	Container 20.5

Croatian hijackers, 1976	Container 20.6
Design, 1970-1985	Container 20.7
Dolan Terry flap, 1986-1995	Container 20.8
Doonesbury flap, 1979	Container 20.9
Duke University, 1977-1986	Container 20.10
Dwyer R. Budd suicide, 1987	Container 20.11
Employees involvement with drugs and alcohol, 1988, undated	Container 20.12
E-Streeters, 1988-1993	Container 20.13
Fairness	
1969-1970	Container 21.1
Questionnaire, 1970	Container 21.2
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1936-1988	Container 21.3
Feud with Washington Times, 1984-1990	Container 21.4
Financial, 1973-1988	Container 21.5
Five-Year Plan, 1978-1979	Container 21.6, 22.1
Foreign Desk	
1971-1980	Container 22.2
1982-1989	Container 22.3
Future (Plans/Ideas), 1965-1973	Container 22.4-5
Gay coverage, 1988-1989	Container 23.1
Graham, Don, 1987-1989	Container 23.2
Graham, Katharine, 1987-1989	Container 23.3
Guild, 1971-1989	Container 23.4-6
Health, 1986-1988	Container 23.7

Hispanics, 1971-1984	Container 23.8
Holocaust, 1984	Container 23.9
Home, 1982	Container 23.10
Howard University (re Janet Cooke), 1981	Container 23.11
Howard University, 1984	Container 24.1
Hyde, Nina, 1989-1990	Container 24.2
International Herald Tribune, 1979-1990	Container 24.3-4
International Press Institute, 1983-1990	Container 24.5
Interns, 1974-1987	Container 24.6
Irish, 1978-1984	Container 24.7
Israelis and prisoners, 1978-1979	Container 24.8
Jews and, 1976-1982	Container 24.9-10
Jesse W. Lewis Jr., correspondent, 1964-1972	Container 25.1
Journalism and the CIA, 1977-1995	Container 25.2
July 4, 1976 [supplement to the Washington Post], 1976	Container 25.3
Kaap, Ben, 1979-1989	Container 25.4
Legal	
1973	Container 25.5
1974-1976	Container 25.6-7, 26.1-2
1977-1979	Container 26.3
1980	Container 26.4
1981-1982	Container 26.5
1983-1985	Container 27.1-3
1986	Container 27.4

1987-1988	Container 27.5
Letterhead, undated	Container 27.6
Liberal bias, 1982-1983	Container 27.7
Library upgrade, 1989	Container 27.8
Lifting the Veil by Ben W. Gilbert, 1992	Container 28.1
Lobbyist (Michael Berenbaum) experiment, 1982-1984	Container 28.2
Los Angeles Times, 1971-1993	Container 28.3
Magazine	
1974-1985	Container 28.4
1986-1987	Container 28.5
1988-1989	Container 28.6
Magazine readership report, 1967	Container 28.7
Magazine research, 1985-1986	Container 28.8
Martin, Ryan, 1987-1992	Container 29.1
Max Hugel story, 1981-1984, undated	Container 29.2
Memorandum for the record, 1983-1996	Container 29.3
Memos	
1968-1973	Container 29.4
1974-1975	Container 29.5
1976-1977	Container 29.6
1978-1979	Container 29.7, 30.1
1980	Container 30.2-3
1981	Container 30.4-5
1982	Container 31.1-2

1983	Container 31.3-4
1984	Container 32.1
1985	Container 32.2
1986	Container 32.3
1987	Container 32.4-5
1988	Container 32.6, 33.1
1989	Container 33.2-3
1990	Container 33.4
1991	Container 33.5
1971-1991, undated	Container 34.1
1992-1995	Container 34.2
Undated	Container 34.3
Metro, 1990	Container 34.4
Mobil	
1979-1987	Container 34.5-6
Post articles, 1987-1994	Container 34.7
Nelson, Jill, 1988-1998	Container 34.8
New ideas, 1966-1982	Container 34.9
New York Times, 1970-1984	Container 35.1
Newsroom survey, January 1986	Container 35.2
Newsweek, 1985	Container 35.3
Notes, undated	Container 35.4
Ombudsman [applications, correspondence], 1969-1987	Container 35.5-7
Ombudsman memos	

Seib, Charles	
1976-1978	Container 35.8
1978-1979, undated	Container 36.1-3
Green, William L. ("Bill"), 1980-1981	Container 36.4-5
McCloskey, Robert J., 1981-1983	Container 37.1-5
Zagoria, Sam, 1984-1985	Container 38.1
Laitin, Joe, 1986-1987	Container 38.2
Harwood, Richard ("Dick"), 1987-1991	Container 38.3
Parodies, 1973-1986	Container 38.4
Pentagon Papers	
Bradlee affidavit, 1971	Container 38.5
Chronology of events in papers, 1971	Container 38.6
Chronology of U. S. actions taken, undated	Container 38.7
Clippings, 1971	Container 38.8
Congressional Record (excerpts), 1971	Container 38.9
Copies of, 1963	Container 38.10
District Court, 1971	Container 38.11
Editorial reaction, 1971	Container 38.12
Erwin N. Griswold, 1971, 1989	Container 38.13
Important memos, 1971	Container 38.14
Index, 1971	Container 39.1
Interviews, 1992	Container 39.2
Legal, undated	Container 39.3
Letters from Bradlee, 1971-1973	Container 39.4

List of government witnesses, undated	Container 39.5
Miscellaneous notes, undated	Container 39.6
New York Times articles, 1971	Container 39.7
The Papers Papers by Sanford J. Ungar, undated	Container 39.8
Programs, transcripts, etc., 1971	Container 39.9
Public reaction (negative), 1971	Container 39.10
Public reaction (positive), 1971	Container 39.11
Statements issued, 1971	Container 39.12
Summary of court action against New York Times, 1971	Container 39.13
Supreme Court, 1971	Container 39.14
Supreme Court decision, 1971-1991	Container 39.15
Wires and bulletins, 1971	Container 39.16
Washington Post articles, 1971	Container 39.17
Personnel	
1965-1971	Container 40.1
1972-1979	Container 40.2
1980-1983	Container 40.3
1984-1987	Container 40.4
Lists, 1967-1989, undated	Container 40.5
Pincus, Walter, 1979-1990	Container 40.6
Plagiarism, 1991	Container 40.7
Political coverage, 1991	Container 40.8
Post policy manual, 1982	Container 40.9
Praise of Washington Post, 1982-1985	Container 40.10

Profitability, 1972-1987

Container 40.11-12

Pugwash

1969

Container 41.1

1970

Container 41.2

1971

Container 41.3

1973

Container 41.4

1974

Container 41.5

1975

Container 41.6

1976

Container 42.1

1978

Container 42.2-3

1980-1981

Container 42.4

1982-1983

Container 42.5-6

1984

Container 42.7

1985

Container 42.8

1986

Container 43.1

1987

Container 43.2

1988

Container 43.3

1989

Container 43.4

1990

Container 43.5

1991

Container 43.6

Pulitzer

1972-1988

Container 43.7

And other awards, 1969-1978

Container 44.1

Race, 1972

Container 44.2

Readership surveys, 1978-1986

Container 44.3

Redesign, 1983-1984	Container 44.4
Reports on demographics, 1988-1991	Container 44.5
Section traffic survey, 1978	Container 44.6
"Senators" hoax story, 1987	Container 45.1
Signals Intelligence Satellite	
1983-1985	Container 45.2
Letters, 1984-1985	Container 45.3-4
South Africa, 1978-1986	Container 45.5
Standards and ethics, 1999, undated	Container 45.6
Stern, Larry [death and memorial fellowship], 1978-1989	Container 46.1-2
Story conference transcript, November 1990	Container 46.3
Strike, 1975	Container 46.4
A Study of the Impact of Janet Cooke's hoax story, Jimmy's World, on the Reputation and Standing of the Washington Post, 1981	Container 46.5
A Study of the Washington, DC Metropolitan Newspaper Market, 1983	Container 46.6
Style	
1968-1970	Container 47.1
1971-1973	Container 47.2
1974-1985	Container 47.3
1986-1989	Container 47.4
Suburban Competition, 1984	Container 47.5
Syndicates	
Los Angeles Times, 1971-1987	Container 47.6
Newsday, 1966-1970	Container 47.7

Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1972	Container 48.1
Publishers-Hall, 1965-1975	Container 48.2
Register and Tribune, 1966-1986	Container 48.3
Reuters, 1971-1987	Container 48.4
Tribune Media Services, 1985-1986	Container 48.5
United Features, 1966-1985	Container 48.6
Universal Press, 1970-1989	Container 48.7
Syria, 1986	Container 48.8
Toronto Star, 1988-1989	Container 48.9
TV channels, 1968-1985	Container 48.10
TV coverage, undated	Container 48.11
United Press International, 1988	Container 48.12
USA Today, 1984-1989	Container 48.13
Washington Home, 1985	Container 48.14
Washington Post and black employees, 1967-1993	Container 49.1-2
Washington Post and women, 1970-1973	Container 49.3
Washington Post front pages, 1963-2013	Container 186.1
Washington Post Co. stock, 1962-1982	Container 49.4-5
Washington Post souvenir bumper sticker, undated	Container 50.1
Washington Post souvenir nameplate, 1971	Container 50.2
Washington Post United Way poster, undated	Container 186.2
Washington Post Writers Group, 1974-1985	Container 50.3
Washington Star 1971-1979	Container 50.4

1980-1981	Container 50.5
Washington Times, 1982-1989	Container 50.6
Washington Weekly, 1980	Container 50.7
Washingtonian, 1967-1989	Container 50.8
Watergate	
Accuracy in reporting, question of, 1972	Container 50.9
Bradlee France trip (L'Express), 1973	Container 50.10
Carl Bernstein lawsuit threat, 1972	Container 50.11
CBS reexamines Watergate, 1992-1993	Container 50.12
Clippings, 1973-1992	Container 50.13, 51.1
Confidentiality of sources affidavit, 1972-1973	Container 51.2
Dick Cavett Show/Letters, 1973	Container 51.3
Ego-trip, 1973	Container 51.4
Electronic surveillance of Washington Post, 1973	Container 51.5
Gimmicks, comics, etc., 1973-1981	Container 51.6
Haldeman, H. R., 1970	Container 51.7
Hunt, Everett Howard, undated	Container 51.8
Letters, 1976-1986	Container 51.9
Letters from public, 1972-1978	Container 51.10-11, 52.1
Letters, negative, 1972-1975	Container 52.2
Letters, personal, 1972-1978	Container 52.3
Letters, positive, 1972-1981	Container 52.4
L'Express article, 1973-1974	Container 53.1
McCardle, Dorothy, 1972-1973	Container 53.2

Movie, All the President's Men	
1976	Container 53.3
Screenplay with Bradlee's annotations, 1975	Container 53.4
Nixon	
1971-1994	Container 53.5
Lying, 1973-1991	Container 53.6
Post-Newsweek TV station, 1973	Container 53.7
Staff memos re investigation, 1973	Container 53.8
White House apology to Post, 1973	Container 53.9
White House tapes, 1973	Container 53.10
Wedding/engagement announcements, 1968-1972	Container 53.11
Weekend, 1977-1980	Container 53.12
The Weekly, 1975-1984	Container 53.13
Winship, Tom, 1990	Container 53.14
Women, 1970-1979	Container 53.15
Women, Men, and Media, 1989	Container 54.1
Young readers, 1989-1990	Container 54.2

Series II. Correspondence, 1959-2012

Alphabetical

A, 1965-1982	Container 54.3
B, 1979-1986	Container 54.4-5
C, 1975-1987	Container 54.6, 55.1-4
D, 1974-1986	Container 55.5, 56.1-3
E, 1971-1986	Container 56.4-5
F, 1977-1986	Container 56.6, 57.1
G, 1975-1986	Container 57.2-4
H, 1977-1987	Container 57.5-6, 58.1
I, 1973-1984	Container 58.2
J, 1973-1986	Container 58.3-4
K, 1976-1986	Container 58.5-6, 59.1
L, 1976-1987	Container 59.2-3
M, 1972-1985	Container 59.4-6, 60.1-3
N, 1973-1985	Container 60.4-5, 61.1
O, 1971-1984	Container 61.2-3
P, 1975-1983	Container 61.4-6
Q, 1972-1982	Container 62.1
R, 1974-1987	Container 62.2-5
S, 1976-1986	Container 63.1-4
T, 1978-1986	Container 63.5, 64.1-2
U, 1970-1983	Container 64.3
V, 1973-1986	Container 64.4

W, 1977-1986	Container 64.5, 65.1-2
XYZ, 1972-1986	Container 65.3-4
A, 1982-1991	Container 66.1-2
B, 1980-1994	Container 66.3-5, 67.1-3
C, 1977-1992	Container 67.4-5, 68.1-2
D, 1974-1990	Container 68.3-4
F, 1977-1991	Container 68.5-6
G, 1975-1989	Container 69.1-2
H, 1977-1990	Container 69.3-5
J, 1973-1995	Container 70.1-2
K, 1976-1993	Container 70.3-5
L, 1977-1990	Container 71.1-3
M, 1973-1994	Container 71.4-5, 72.1-4
N, 1975-1994	Container 72.5, 73.1
P, 1975-1990	Container 73.2-3
R, 1976-1990	Container 73.4-5
S, 1978-1997	Container 74.1-5, 75.1
W, 1977-1991	Container 75.2-5, 76.1
A, 1992-2011	Container 76.2
B, 1994-2011	Container 76.3-4
C, 1993-2011	Container 76.5-6
D, 1991-2010	Container 77.1-3
E, 1971-2011	Container 77.4-5
F, 1991-2008	Container 77.6, 78.1
G, 1990-2012	Container 78.2-4

H, 1990-2011	Container 78.5-6, 79.1
I, 1984-2011	Container 79.2
J, 1995-2011	Container 79.3
K, 1994-2010	Container 79.4-5
L, 1991-2012	Container 79.6, 80.1
M, 1995-2011	Container 80.2-3
N, 1995-2011	Container 80.4
O, 1975-2007	Container 80.5, 81.1
P, 1991-2011	Container 81.2-3
Q, 1980-1996	Container 81.4
R, 1991-2009	Container 81.5-6
S, 1998-2012	Container 82.1-2
T, 1976-2005	Container 82.3-4
U, 1977-2006	Container 82.5
V, 1976-2009	Container 82.6
W, 1992-2012	Container 83.1-2
XYZ, 1974-2002	Container 83.3
Letters of condolence on the death of Bradlee's father, 1970	Container 83.4
Letters re retirement, 1991	Container 83.5
Chronological	
1959	Container 83.6
1960	Container 83.7
1961	Container 83.8
1963	Container 83.9

1964	Container 83.10
1965	Container 83.11
1966	Container 84.1
1969	Container 84.2
1970	Container 84.3
1971	Container 84.4
1972	Container 84.5
1973	Container 84.6
1974	Container 84.7
1975	Container 84.8
1976	Container 84.9
1977	Container 84.10
1978	Container 85.1
1979	Container 85.2-3
1980	Container 85.4
1981	Container 85.5
1982	Container 85.6
1983	Container 86.1
1984	Container 86.2
1985	Container 86.3-4
1986	Container 86.5
1986-1989	Container 87.1-3
1987	Container 87.4
1988	Container 87.5

1989	Container 88.1
1990	Container 88.2
1991-1993	Container 88.3
1952-1969	Container 88.4
1970-1979	Container 88.5-7
1980-1989	Container 88.8, 89.1-2
1990-1998	Container 89.3-4
2000-2008	Container 89.5
Outgoing	
1987	Container 90.1
1988	Container 90.2-5
1989	Container 91.1-4
1990	Container 91.5-6, 92.1-2
1991	Container 92.3-6
1992	Container 93.1-3
1993	Container 93.4-5
1994	Container 94.1-2
1995	Container 94.3-4
1996	Container 94.5-6
1997	Container 95.1-2
1998	Container 95.3-4
1999	Container 95.5-6
2000	Container 96.1
2001	Container 96.2
2002	Container 96.3

1987-1998

Container 96.4

Series III. Works, 1921-2011

Conversations with Kennedy (1975)

Typescript of preliminary draft (carbon copy), undated	Container 96.5
Typescript of preliminary draft with annotations, undated	Container 97.1
Typescript of preliminary draft, photocopies of miscellaneous pages, undated	Container 97.2
Typescript of intermediate draft (carbon copies), undated	Container 97.3-4
Typescript of later draft (photocopy), undated	Container 98.1-2
Typescript of later draft with inserts (photocopy), undated	Container 98.3-4
Fragment of typescript of later draft with inserts, undated	Container 98.5
Inserts, undated	Container 98.6
Notes and comments re manuscript, undated	Container 98.7
Title page, dedication and introduction pages (carbon copies), undated	Container 98.8
Title page and page from letter with editorial comments, undated	Container 98.9
Playboy excerpt, proof pages with annotations and letter from editor, 1974	Container 98.10
Excerpt for Los Angeles Times syndicate, 1975	Container 98.11
Printer's copy, 1975	Container 99.1-2
Galley proofs, undated	Container gf 1
Camera copy for photograph captions, 1975	Container 99.3
Cover mock-ups in English and French, undated	Container 99.4
Paste-ups of pages with photographs, undated	Container 99.5

Proof pages of index, undated	Container 99.6
French translation by France-Marie Watkins, photocopy of annotated typescript, undated	Container 99.7-8
Correspondence with agent, editor, and contracts, 1973-1983	Container 99.9
Correspondence with agent [?] and editor, 1974, undated	Container 99.10
Correspondence re photographs, 1974-1976	Container 99.11
Publicity materials	
Clippings and reviews, 1975	Container 100.1-2
Correspondence and notes re advertising schedule and publicity tour, 1975-1976	Container 100.3
Letters	
Responses from readers, 1973-1986	Container 100.4-6, 101.1
Requests for autographed copies, 1975-1986	Container 101.2
Press kit and other publicity materials, 1975-1976	Container 101.3
Research materials	
Copies from Newsweek files, 1961, undated	Container 101.4
Letter from Claude de Kémoularia re meeting JFK in 1961, undated	Container 101.5
Notes and clippings, 1960-1974, undated	Container 101.6
Research files. 43 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_014, 1205003D_015, 1205003D_040
Transcript of Bradlee and JFK interview with James M. Cannon, 5 January 1960	Container 101.7

Transcript of Bradlee interview with Arthur M. Schlesinger, 27 March 1964 **Container**
102.1

A Good Life (1995)

First draft annotated typescript, book one, copy one [removed from binder],
undated **Container**
102.2-4

First draft annotated typescript, book two, copy one [removed from binder],
undated **Container**
102.5-6,
103.1

First draft annotated typescript, book one, copy two [removed from binder],
undated **Container**
103.2-4

First draft annotated typescript, book two, copy two [removed from binder],
undated **Container**
103.5-6

Final working draft with annotations, 1995-1996 **Container**
104.1-5

Book One—BCB edits, undated **Container** 104.6

Book Two—BCB edits, undated **Container** 104.7

Book One typescript. 298 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect,
undated **Disk-ID-No.**
1205003D_017,
1205003D_030,
1205003D_032,
1205003D_033,
1205003D_036,
1205003D_050,
1205003D_051

Book Two typescript. 266 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect,
January 1993, undated **Disk-ID-No.**
1205003D_031,
1205003D_034,
1205003D_035,
1205003D_037,
1205003D_038,
1205003D_039,
1205003D_043,
1205003D_044,
1205003D_046,
1205003D_047,
1205003D_052

Dedication page, typescript, undated	Container 104.8
Final chapter, copy of typescript with annotations, undated	Container 104.9
Final chapter, proof pages with corrections, 1995	Container 104.10
Final version before edits. 104 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, May 1994	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_042
Final version with edits. 43 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_041
Fragments of draft, computer printout, undated	Container 105.1
Full version backup. 82 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_048, 1205003D_049
Typescript fragment with Bradlee's and Sally Quinn's annotations, undated	Container 105.2
Typescript, book one, part one. 25 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_019
Typescript, book one, part two. 20 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_020
Typescript, book two, part one. 41 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_022
Typescript, book two, part two. 25 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_024
Typescript, book two, part three. 21 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_029
Typescript chapter drafts. 65 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_026, 1205003D_027
Fragments of draft, typescript with annotations, undated	Container 105.3
"Index" [list of subjects covered in each chapter], undated	Container 105.4
Index, typescript with corrections, undated	Container 105.5

Notes and outlines, undated	Container 105.6
Photographs and captions, 1995	Container 105.7
Book titles [and cover mockups], 1993-1995, undated	Container 105.8
Paperback front and back covers, undated	Container 105.9
Corrections to the text, 1995-1996	Container 105.10
Correspondence re book, 1993-1994	Container 105.11
Correspondence re permissions, 1995-1996	Container 105.12
Correspondence with publisher, 1994-1999	Container 105.13-14
Publicity materials	
Clippings, 1995	Container 106.1-5
Correspondence re publicity, 1994-1995	Container 107.1
Letters from readers, 1995-2002	Container 107.2-5, 108.1
Notes for appearances, undated	Container 108.2
Publicity materials, 1995	Container 108.3
Publicity schedule [removed from binder], 1995	Container 108.4
Publicity schedule, with correspondence and notes, 1995	Container 108.5
Receipts and tickets, with correspondence and notes, 1995	Container 108.6
Transcript of David Letterman Show appearance, 1995	Container 108.7
Research files	
An American in Paris, 1956-1988	Container 108.8
Appearance, 1976-1986, undated	Container 108.9

Articles about or by Bradlee

1965	Container 109.1
1966	Container 109.2
1967	Container 109.3
1968	Container 109.4
1969	Container 109.5
1970	Container 109.6
1971	Container 109.7
1972	Container 109.8
1973	Container 109.9
1974	Container 109.10
1975	Container 109.11
1976	Container 109.12-13
1977	Container 110.1
1978	Container 110.2
1979	Container 110.3
1980	Container 110.4
1981	Container 110.5
1982	Container 110.6, 111.1
1983	Container 111.2
1984	Container 111.3
1985	Container 111.4
1986	Container 111.5
1987	Container 111.6

1988	Container 111.7
1989	Container 111.8
1990	Container 111.9
1991	Container 112.1
1992	Container 112.2
1993	Container 112.3
Attempted bribery of Bradlee, 1959	Container 112.4
Bradlee and endorsements (products), 1976	Container 112.5
Bradlee interviews with Barbara Feinman, 1990	Container 112.6
Bernice Franklin clips, 1949-1950	Container 112.7
Beverly, Massachusetts. Summer, 1939-1992	Container 112.8
Biographical material, 1964-1983	Container 112.9
Childhood, 1932-1984	Container 112.10
CIA file, 1951-1978	Container 112.11
Clippings, 1938-1995	Container 112.12-13
Copies of correspondence from John F. Kennedy Presidential Library, 1994	Container 113.1
Death threats, 1977-1990	Container 113.2-3
Expulsion from France, 1956	Container 113.4
Family tree, 1981-1991, undated	Container 113.5
Father as football star, 1994	Container 113.6
Fictional endeavors, 1959	Container 113.7
From Left to Right [unrealized book project], 1963-1965, undated	Container 113.8
Harvard Grant Study, 1946-1994	Container 113.9

Influence of books on, 1984	Container 113.10
Interview requests for book project, 1989-1990	Container 113.11
JFK interview pre-election with James M. Cannon, 1959, undated	Container 113.12
JFK, 1960-1994	Container 114.1-2
John F. Kennedy Library research guide, 1993	Container 114.3
Late '40s at Washington Post, 1949-1951	Container 114.4
Media references to book projects, 1989-1990	Container 114.5
Memoir interviews, extra copies, 1990	Container 114.6
New Hampshire Sunday News, 1948-1992	Container 114.7
Newsweek clips	
1955-1957	Container 114.8
1959	Container 114.9
1960	Container 114.10
1961	Container 115.1
1962	Container 115.2
1963	Container 115.3
1964	Container 115.4
1965	Container 115.5
Newsweek [copies of articles], 1954-1961, 1985	Container 115.6
Newsweek D. C. bureau, 1961, 1991, undated	Container 115.7
Non-Newsweek articles by or about Bradlee	
Reporter piece, 1959	Container 115.8
1960	Container 115.9

1961	Container 115.10
1963	Container 115.11
1964	Container 115.12
Paris/Newsweek '53-'57, 1955-1988	Container 115.13
Paris–Rosenbergs, 1953	Container 115.14
Portrayal in Hollywood, 1987-1988	Container 115.15
Press attaché in Paris, 1956	Container 115.16
Profanity, 1976-1977, undated	Container 115.17
Race, reporting on, 1949-1950	Container 115.18
Related to would-be Hitler assassin, 1944	Container 115.19
Smoking, undated	Container 115.20
Speeches	
1971-1987, undated	Container 115.21, 116.1
1990	Container 116.2
1992	Container 116.3
Sports, 1977	Container 116.4
St. Mark's years, 1985-1989, undated	Container 116.5
Style section, influence on, 1969-1986	Container 116.6
This Week with David Brinkley transcripts, 1981-1982	Container 116.7
Transcript of interview with Bradlee, undated	Container 116.8
Transcript of interview with Bradlee and Bob Woodward, and notes, 1992	Container 116.9
USS Philip war diary, 1943	Container 116.10
USS Philip's ship's log, 1942-1945	Container 116.11-12, 117.3

War years, 1945-1991	Container 117.4
Washington Post, 1972-1994	Container 117.5, 118.1
Washington Post Guild strikes, 1973-1980	Container 118.2
Works by others, 1980, undated	Container 118.3
How, Please? (1959, unpublished)	
Typescript, incomplete, 1958	Container 118.4
Typescript on onionskin, incomplete, 1958	Container 118.5
Typescript of Act I with inserts and letter, 1958	Container 118.6
Typescript of Act I with inserts, 1959	Container 118.7
Typescript of Act II with annotations, undated	Container 118.8
Typescript of Act II, later version with annotations, undated	Container 118.9
Typescript of Act III with annotations, undated	Container 118.10
Bound typescript, 1959	Container 118.11
Photocopy of complete typescript, 1959	Container 118.12
Certificate of registration of copyright, 1958	Container 118.13
Correspondence, 1959-1960	Container 118.14
Notes, undated	Container 118.15
How to Read a Newspaper (unfinished book project)	
CNN effect, 1997	Container 119.1
A day in the life of a newspaper, 1998	Container 119.2
Deaver, Michael, 1987-1997	Container 119.3
Defining moments, 1997	Container 119.4
Editor/journalist relationship, 1967, undated	Container 119.5
Ideas, 1987-1998, undated	Container 119.6

Introduction, 1982-1989, undated	Container 119.7
JFK's death (truth and lies surrounding assassination), 1992	Container 119.8
Jones, Paula, 1996	Container 119.9
Journalism, 1975-1992, undated	Container 119.10
Kennedy: Anti-Castro lies (propaganda), 1997	Container 119.11
Language, undated	Container 119.12
Leaks, 1998	Container 119.13
Liars, 1963-1996	Container 119.14
Media files	
Access, 1982	Container 119.15
Activism and affiliation of journalists, 1969, undated	Container 119.16
Advertising, 1969-1998	Container 119.17
Accuracy In Media, 1975-1986	Container 119.18
Anglo-American differences, undated	Container 119.19
Backgrounders, 1971-1982	Container 119.20
Balance\bias\objectivity, 1984-1988, undated	Container 119.21
Bias, 1986-1990, undated	Container 119.22
Bias\McMartin case, 1990	Container 119.23
Bias scale (for readers), 1995-1998	Container 119.24
Bibliographies, 1966-1989	Container 119.25
Black journalists, 1989	Container 119.26
Books relating to, 1980-1989	Container 120.1

Book reviewing, 1985	Container 120.2
And business, 1967-1988	Container 120.3
Bylines, 1975-1987, undated	Container 120.4
Campaign coverage, 1989-1990	Container 120.5
Columnists, 1978-1990, undated	Container 120.6
Control of, 1983-1991	Container 120.7
Corrections, 1974-1997	Container 120.8-9
Court coverage, 1990	Container 120.10
Critics of, 1976-1986	Container 120.11
Critics of/Accuracy In Media, 1972-1990	Container 120.12
Cynicism, 1975-1982	Container 121.1
Disinformation, 1981-1987	Container 121.2
Eastern Europe, 1990	Container 121.3
Economic coverage, 1989	Container 121.4
Editors, undated	Container 121.5
Elite, 1981-1989, undated	Container 121.6
Environment, covering the, 1990, undated	Container 121.7
Ethical dilemmas, 1981, undated	Container 121.8
Ethics	
1972-1991	Container 121.9-10
Code of, 1974-1984	Container 121.11
Gary Hart sex scandal, 1986-1987	Container 121.12
Public disclosure vs. privacy rights, 1975-1991	Container 122.1
Sex scandals, 1976	Container 122.2

Spousal, familial and friendship conflicts of interest, 1980-1986	Container 122.3
Tragedies and victims, 1983-1990	Container 122.4
Winans, 1984-1986	Container 122.5
Fictionalization, 1984-1988	Container 122.6
Fine line, 1990-1991	Container 122.7
Freedom of Information Act, 1986-1987	Container 122.8
Forecasting, 1989	Container 122.9
Foreign correspondents, 1990	Container 122.10
Front page, 1972-1990	Container 122.11
Freedom of, 1970-1992	Container 122.12-13
Future of newspapers, 1991	Container 123.1
And government (relationship), 1977-1992	Container 123.2
Government coverage	
Kennedy, John (Bay of Pigs), 1967	Container 123.3
Nixon, Richard, 1972-1974	Container 123.4
Reagan, Ronald, 1982-1984, undated	Container 123.5
Government imagemaking, 1971-1986	Container 123.6
Headlines, 1921-1990	Container 123.7
Health coverage, 1989	Container 123.8
History of mass communication, 1977, undated	Container 123.9
Hoaxes played on the media, 1981-1990	Container 123.10
Identities Protection Act, 1984	Container 123.11
Identity of reporter hidden, 1981-1984	Container 123.12
Images and manipulation, 1989	Container 123.13

Influence of media

On campaigns and on the presidency, 1974-1990	Container 123.14
On policy, 1980-1986	Container 123.15
Inhibition of the press, 1972	Container 123.16
Interviewing techniques, 1977	Container 123.17
Iran-Contra coverage, 1990	Container 123.18
Israel and Jewish community coverage, 1984	Container 123.19
Janet Malcolm's flap, 1989-1992	Container 124.1
Journalists held captive, 1982	Container 124.2
Jumps, 1990	Container 124.3
Layout, undated	Container 124.4
Leaks	
1981-1998	Container 124.5
1997	Container 124.6
Libel, 1981-1990, undated	Container 124.7
Liberal, 1980-1987	Container 124.8
Manipulation of the media, 1987-1992, undated	Container 124.9
Mastheads, 1986	Container 124.10
Military coverage, 1987-1991	Container 124.11
Military-friendly fire, 1991-1992	Container 124.12
Monopolies, 1973	Container 124.13
National security-Pelton, 1986-1987	Container 124.14

National security vs. freedom of the press, 1973-1991	Container 124.15
Negative reporting, 1971	Container 125.1
"New Journalism," 1971-1974	Container 125.2
Newspapers	
Design and graphics, 1982-1988	Container 125.3
Future of (Post-Haste), 1990	Container 125.4
Obituaries, 1979-1998	Container 125.5
Obscenity in print or on the air, 1964-1986	Container 125.6
Ombudsmen	
1977-1990	Container 125.7
Harwood, Richard ("Dick"), 1989-1990	Container 125.8
Pack journalism, 1990	Container 125.9
Photographs-deciding which to publish, 1977-1991	Container 125.10
Plagiarism, 1975-1991	Container 125.11
Polls, use of, 1985-1990	Container 125.12
Polls about, list, 1979-1991	Container 125.13
Pool reporting, 1990	Container 125.14
Pools/Gulf War, 1991	Container 125.15
Press conferences, 1989, undated	Container 125.16
Prizes, 1978-1990	Container 125.17
Public interest and awareness of news (Times-Mirror), 1989-1990	Container 125.18
Public perception, 1969-1991	Container 125.19, 126.1
Public policy, 1990	Container 126.2

Public relations, 1982-1996	Container 126.3
Publishers' control of the media, 1988-1991	Container 126.4
Race, quotas- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 1970-1979	Container 126.5
Racism, 1990-1993	Container 126.6
Role of, 1974-1990	Container 126.7
Rumors/gossip, 1970-1997	Container 126.8
Salaries of reporters, 1973-1983	Container 126.9
Search warrants—searches of newsrooms, 1978	Container 126.10
Self-evaluation, 1980-1989	Container 126.11
Social/party coverage, 1966-1977, undated	Container 126.12
Sources	
1967-1998	Container 127.1-2
Anonymous, 1990-1997	Container 127.3
Relationships with, 1982-1989	Container 127.4
Soviet press, 1990-1991, undated	Container 127.5
Spin/journalese—language bias, 1956-1990	Container 127.6
Subliminal advertising, 1977	Container 127.7
Symposiums on the press, 1990	Container 127.8
Technology of, 1969-1990	Container 127.9
Terrorism, 1990	Container 127.10
Timeliness, undated	Container 127.11
TV news, 1969-1991	Container 127.12
Vulnerability of, 1986	Container 127.13

Winners and sinners, 1973-1991	Container 127.14
Women, coverage of, 1990	Container 127.15
Women in, 1988	Container 127.16
Other collected materials, 1966-1987, undated	Container 127.17
Memos, 1989-1991	Container 128.1
Proposal for National Initiative on Journalism and Public Relations, undated	Container 128.2
Quotes by (and favorite words), 1980-1989, undated	Container 128.3
Quotes by others, 1976-1991, undated	Container 128.4
Research files. 61 electronic files: Microsoft Word, WordPerfect, April 1991-July 1993	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_012, 1205003D_016
Research transcripts. 10 electronic files: plain text, January 1990-June 1991	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_001-1205003D_010
Typescript chapter drafts. 2 electronic files: WordPerfect, undated	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_050
Speech at Washington College, 1990	Container 128.5
Jack Kennedy, My Friend, My President (Newsweek article, 2011). Clippings, drafts, and correspondence, 1961-2010	Container 128.6
A Life's Work (2010). Press release and clippings, 2010	Container 128.7
A Return (2006)	
Correspondence, contracts, and expenses, 2005-2006	Container 128.8
Drafts, 2006	Container 128.9
Letters from readers, 2006-2007	Container 128.10
Published article, New Yorker, 2 October 2006	Container 128.11

Research materials

Clipper Odyssey, 2006 **Container** 128.12

USS Philip chronological file, 1946-2010 **Container** 128.13

USS Philip reunion, 2006-2007 **Container** 129.1

USS Philip—shipmates, research, notes, etc., 1987-2007 **Container**
129.2

That Special Grace (1964)

Clippings and publicity materials, 1964 **Container** 129.3

Correspondence with publisher and royalty statements, 1963-1974 **Container**
129.4

Letters from readers, 1963-1995 **Container** 129.5-6

Various articles by Bradlee, 1950-2011 **Container** 129.7-8

Series IV. Personal and Professional Papers, 1937-2012

Awards

American Diabetes Association Father of the Year, 2006 **Container**
130.1

Direct Mail Marketing Association Certificate of Appreciation, 1979 **Container**
130.2

Illinois Prize for Lifetime Achievement in Journalism, correspondence and
programs, 2008 **Container**
130.3

Honorary doctorates

Georgetown University, 2006 **Container** 130.4

Lake Forest College, 1976 **Container** 130.5

St. Mary's College, 1991 **Container** 130.6

International Best Dressed Poll, 1991-1992 **Container** 130.7

Legion of Honor, clipping, correspondence, receipts, schedules, and speeches,
2007-2008 **Container**
130.8

Lone Sailor Award, undated **Container** 130.9

Marylander of the Year, 2009 **Container** 130.10

Menninger Foundation award, 1975 **Container** 187

Pulitzer Prize Board certificate, 1979 **Container** 130.11

Society of Professional Journalists Washington Hall of Fame certificate, 1990 **Container**
186.3

Biographical material, 1983, undated **Container** 130.12

Clippings

Bradlee-related, 1973-2012 **Container** 130.13-14,
131.5

Not Bradlee-related, 1974-2003 **Container** 132.1-2

Desk Diaries

1965	Container 132.3
1966	Container 132.4
1967	Container 132.5
1968	Container 133.1
1969	Container 133.2
1970	Container 133.3
1971	Container 133.4
1972	Container 134.1
1973	Container 134.2
1974	Container 134.3
1975	Container 134.4
1976	Container 135.1
1977	Container 135.2
1978	Container 135.3
1979	Container 135.4
1980	Container 136.1
1981	Container 136.2
1982	Container 136.3
1983	Container 136.4
1984	Container 137.1
1985	Container 137.2
1986	Container 137.3
1987	Container 137.4
1988	Container 138.1
1989	Container 138.2

1990	Container 138.3
1991	Container 138.4
1992	Container 139.1
1993	Container 139.2
1994	Container 139.3
1995	Container 140.1
1996	Container 140.2
1997	Container 140.3
1998	Container 140.4
1999	Container 141.1
2000	Container 141.2
2001	Container 141.3
2002	Container 141.4
2003	Container 142.1
2004	Container 142.2
2005	Container 142.3
2006	Container 142.4
2007	Container 143.1
2008	Container 143.2
Freedom of Information Act request, 1993	Container 143.3
Genealogy	
1982-1999, undated	Container 143.4
Charts, undated	Container 186.4
Harvard University	

1965-2011	Container 143.5-6
Bradlee Professorship of Government and the Press, John F. Kennedy School of Government, 1990-2013	Container 144.1
Houses and gardens, 1961-2003	Container 144.2
Interview transcripts	
Bradlee with Tom Wilkinson, 1991-1992	Container 144.3-5
Bradlee with Tom Wilkinson. 47 electronic files: WordPerfect, 1991-1992	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_012, 1205003D_013, 1205003D_016
NewsHour with Jim Lehrer, 2005	Container 144.6
Various interviews, 1991	Container 145.1
The Watergate Scandal, interview with Jill Wiedenmayer of St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 2006	Container 145.2
Invitations and programs, 1945-2008, undated	Container 145.3
John Fitzgerald Kennedy Presidential Library, 1975-2011	Container 145.4
Notes, undated	Container 145.5
Passport, 1974-1979	Container 145.6
Press passes, 1982, undated	Container 145.7
Photographs	
Bradlee, 1971-1992, undated	Container 145.8
Other subjects, 1960-1984, undated	Container 145.9
Photographs and artwork of various unidentified subjects, undated	Container 186.5
Post-retirement activities	
Arab Media Summit, Dubai, 2002	Container 146.1-2
International News and Media	

Australia, 2002-2004	Container 146.3
International Advisory Board, 1994-2010	Container 146.4-6
Ireland, 1995-2005	Container 146.7
South Africa, 1995-2006	Container 147.1-3
Nixon Presidential Library event with Bob Woodward, 2010-2011	Container 147.4
Reading the Newspaper class, Georgetown University	
Week 1 (1/15)	Container 147.5
Week 2 (1/22), Lies	Container 147.6
Stories for students, 1986-1997	Container 147.7
Transcripts of speakers, 1997	Container 147.8
The Secret Files: Washington, Israel, and the Gulf (television show), 1992	Container 148.1
Roasts and tributes to Bradlee and others, 1991-2004, undated	Container 148.2
Speeches	
1968-1973	Container 148.3
1974	Container 148.4-5
1975	Container 148.6
1976	Container 149.1
1977	Container 149.2-3
1978	Container 149.4
1979	Container 149.5
1980	Container 149.6, 150.1
1981	Container 150.2
1982	Container 150.3

1983	Container 150.4
1984	Container 150.5-6
1985	Container 151.1
1986	Container 151.2
1987-1989	Container 151.3-4
1990	Container 151.5
1991	Container 151.6
1992	Container 152.1
1993-1996	Container 152.2-3
1996-1998	Container 152.4-5
1999	Container 152.6
2000-2001	Container 153.1-2
2002-2004	Container 153.3-4
2005	Container 153.5
2006	Container 154.1
2007-2008	Container 154.2
undated	Container 154.3
Theodore H. White Lecture on Press and Politics, 1991	Container 154.4
Correspondence and publicity materials related to various speeches, 1991-2007	Container 154.5-6, 155.1
Greater Talent Network speaking engagements, 1995-1999	Container 155.2
Research materials for various speeches, 1947-2007, undated	Container 155.3-5

Brome-Howard House, 1993, undated	Container 155.6
Chapel, 1992-2004	Container 156.1-5, 157.1
Historic St. Mary's City	
1976-1998	Container 157.2-5, 158.1-2
1999-2012	Container 158.3-5
Director search	
1993	Container 159.1
1998-1999	Container 159.2-3
Master plan, 1991-2001	Container 159.4
Joint Advisory Group, 1997-2001	Container 159.5
Maryland Heritage Project, 2000-2006	Container 160.1
Project Lead Coffins, 1993	Container 160.2
St. Mary's College	
1991-1994	Container 160.3
1995-2008	Container 160.4-5
2009-2011	Container 160.6
Literature [printed materials], 1997-2006	Container 161.1-2
Subject Files [People]	Container
Ali, Muhammad, 1976-1993	Container 161.3
Alterman, Eric, 1990	Container 161.4
Alsop, Joseph, 1968-1969	Container 161.5
Anderson, Jack, 1976	Container 161.6
Angleton, James, 1989-1990	Container 161.7

Assad, Hafez, undated	Container 161.8
Bandar, Prince, 1992	Container 161.9
Barry, Marion, undated	Container 161.10
Beebe, Frederick (Fritz), 1973-1985	Container 161.11
Bernstein, Carl, 1977-1989, undated	Container 161.12
Bessie, Simon Michael, 1965	Container 161.13
Bradlee, Antoinette, 1937, undated	Container 161.14
Bradlee, Connie, 1941-1947	Container 161.15
Bradlee, Frederic, 1964, undated	Container 161.16
Bradlee, Frederick J. and Josephine, 1970-1988	Container 161.17
Brinkley, David, undated	Container 161.18
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 1980, undated	Container 161.19
Buchwald, Ann, 1965-1980	Container 161.20
Buchwald, Art	
Articles about, 1956-1990	Container 161.21
Articles by, 1963-1975, undated	Container 161.22
Correspondence, 1965-1990	Container 161.23
Final book, funeral, and tribute event, 2006-2007	Container 162.1
Speeches and toasts by, 1975-1992	Container 162.2
Buffett, Warren, 1976	Container 162.3
Bundy, McGeorge, 1967, undated	Container 162.4
Bush, George H. W., 1981-1990, undated	Container 162.5
Califano, Joseph, undated	Container 162.6
Carper, Elsie, 1969-1990	Container 162.7

Carter, Jimmy, 1976-1986	Container 162.8
Casey, William, 1983-1986	Container 162.9
Castro, Fidel, 1977-1981	Container 162.10
Cater, Doug, 1990	Container 162.11
Catledge, Turner, 1993	Container 162.12
Cheshire, Maxine, 1969-1977	Container 162.13
Clark, Blair, 1974	Container 162.14
Correspondence. 1 electronic file: Microsoft Word, 1993	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_012
Clegg, Julius "Willie," police brutality case, 1947-1948	Container 162.15
Coffey, Shelby, 1978-1989	Container 162.16
Cohn, Roy and Schine, David, 1953	Container 162.17
Collazo, Oscar, 1950-1951	Container 162.18
Crile, George, 1985	Container 162.19
Dalinsky, Doc, 1977-1982	Container 162.20
Denton, Herb, 1989	Container 162.21
DeYoung, Karen, undated	Container 162.22
Dillon, Douglas C., 1959-1991	Container 162.23
Doder, Dusko, 1984-1996, undated	Container 163.1-3
Downie, Len, 1988	Container 163.4
Elliott, Oz, 1961-1965, undated	Container 163.5
Ephron, Nora and Pileggi, Nick, 1983-1986	Container 163.6
Evans, Harold and Brown, Tina, 1981-1986, undated	Container 163.7
Felker, Clay, 1977	Container 163.8

Ford, Gerald, 1978, undated	Container 163.9
Fortas, Abe, undated	Container 163.10
Foster, Vincent, 1993	Container 163.11
Friendly, Al, 1965	Container 163.12
Getler, Mike, undated	Container 163.13
Geyelin, Philip, 1977-1980, undated	Container 163.14
Goldwater, Barry, 1973-1987	Container 163.15
Graham, Donald, 1979-1990, undated	Container 163.16
Graham, Katharine	
Articles about	
1965-1969	Container 163.17
1973-1978	Container 163.18
1981-1991, undated	Container 164.1
Articles by, undated	Container 164.2
Correspondence with Bradlee, 1961-1993	Container 164.3
Correspondence with others, 1974-1992, undated	Container 164.4
Deborah Davis, 1979-1989	Container 164.5
Interviews with Bradlee, 1989-1990	Container 164.6
Speeches, 1964-1992	Container 164.7
Graham, Philip, 1952-1963	Container 164.8
Greider, Bill, 1981	Container 164.9
Green, Bill, 1990	Container 164.10
Hadar, Mary, 1985	Container 164.11
Haig, Al, 1981-1982	Container 164.12

Halberstam, David, 1979-1981	Container 164.13
Hart, Gary, 1984-1994	Container 164.14
Harwood, Dick, 1970-1983	Container 164.15
Hays, Wayne, 1976-1978	Container 164.16
Hoge, Warren, 1991	Container 164.17
Hoover, J. Edgar, 1964	Container 164.18
Howar, Barbara, 1970-1976, undated	Container 164.19
Humphrey, Hubert, 1964-1977	Container 165.1
Hunt, Al, 1981-1984	Container 165.2
Hussein, King, 1977, undated	Container 165.3
Jackson, Jesse, undated	Container 165.4
Johnson, Haynes, 1975-1977, undated	Container 165.5
Johnson, Lyndon, 1964-1976, undated	Container 165.6
Just, Ward, 1966-1989, undated	Container 165.7
Kalb, Marvin, 1966-1997	Container 165.8
Kemp, Jack, undated	Container 165.9
Kennedy, Edward, 1975-1990	Container 165.10
Kennedy, Ethel, 1968-1974, undated	Container 165.11
Kennedy Shriver, Eunice, 1990	Container 165.12
Kennedy Onassis, Jacqueline, 1959-1981	Container 165.13
Kennedy, John F.	
After death of, memories/image of, 1964-1992	Container 165.14
Articles, 1961	Container 165.15
Articles, 1962	Container 165.16

Articles, 1963	Container 165.17
Articles after 1963, 1964-1978	Container 165.18
Assassination of, 1963-1991	Container 166.1-2
Books about, 1965	Container 166.3
Campaign manual, 1960	Container 166.4
Clippings, 1960-1977	Container 166.5-6
Cuban missile crisis, 1962-1987	Container 166.7
Eulogies and memorial remarks, 1963-1964	Container 166.8
Inaugural Address of President John F. Kennedy, (two 33 1/3" discs with booklet), United States Information Service, 1961	Container 166.9
Memorabilia, 1963, undated	Container 167.1
Memos to, 1959-1962	Container 167.2
Notes, 1962, undated	Container 167.3
Photograph of Kennedy campaigning, 1960	Container 167.4
Previous marriage, 1962	Container 167.5
Sy [Seymour] Hersh, 1997-2011	Container 167.6
Women, 1963-1978, undated	Container 167.7
Kennedy, Robert F., 1961-1974	Container 167.8
Kissinger, Henry, 1979-1981, undated	Container 167.9
Kovach, Bill, undated	Container 167.10
Kraft, Joseph, 1986	Container 167.11
Kuhn, Ferdinand, 1959-1998	Container 167.12
Lewis, Al, 1985	Container 167.13
Lippmann, Walter, 1965-1998	Container 167.14
Lofton, John, 1973-1990	Container 167.15

Maxa, Rudy, 1978	Container 167.16
Mayhew, Alice, 1991	Container 167.17
McLellan, Diana, flap-bugging of Blair House, 1975-1982	Container 167.18
Mencken, H. L., 1989	Container 167.19
Meyer, Cord, 1967-1981	Container 167.20
Meyer, Mary Pinchot, 1964-2012	Container 168.1-2
Moyers, Bill, undated	Container 168.3
Nelson, Jill, 1988-1993	Container 168.4
Neuharth, Al, 1978-1990	Container 168.5
Paley, William, 1982-1991	Container 168.6
Patterson, Eleanor "Cissy," 1985	Container 168.7
Patterson, Eugene, 1964-1989	Container 168.8
Patterson, Thomas, undated	Container 168.9
Perot, H. Ross, 1988	Container 168.10
Pincus, Walter, 1984-1991, undated	Container 168.11
Quinn, William, 1972-1991	Container 168.12
Raspberry, William, undated	Container 168.13
Rather, Dan, 1989-1990	Container 168.14
Reagan, Ronald, allegations about, 1967-1980, undated	Container 168.15
Reston, James, 1956-1989	Container 168.16
Revens, Reuben, 1951	Container 168.17
Roberts, Chalmers, 1991	Container 168.18
Roberts, Gene, 1991	Container 168.19

Rosenthal, A. M., 1971-1988, undated	Container 168.20
Rovere, Richard, 1963-1977, undated	Container 168.21
Royster, Vermont, 1986-1989	Container 168.22
Rutter, Captain J. B., 1990-1991	Container 168.23
Safire, William, 1989-1990	Container 169.1
Salinger, Pierre, 1977-1980	Container 169.2
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr., 1962-1965	Container 169.3
Schwarzkopf, Norman, 1991	Container 169.4
Seigenthaler, John, undated	Container 169.5
Simons, Howard, 1977-1989	Container 169.6
Smith, Liz, undated	Container 169.7
Sorenson, Theodore, undated	Container 169.8
Stern, Laurence, 1963-1979	Container 169.9-10
Stevens, Jr., George, undated	Container 169.11
Stockdale, James, 1973-1986, undated	Container 169.12
Tavoulaareas, W. P., 1985	Container 169.13
Truitt, James, 1975-1976	Container 169.14
Tyler, Patrick, 1991	Container 169.15
Von Hoffman, Nicholas, 1967	Container 169.16
Waldrop, Frank, 1947-1990	Container 169.17
Weymouth, Lally, 1984-1986, undated	Container 169.18
Whelan, James R., 2000-2002	Container 169.19
White, Theodore H., 1954-1991, undated	Container 169.20
Wicker, Thomas, undated	Container 169.21
Wiggins, J. Russell, 1968-1991	Container 169.22

Williams, Edward Bennett, 1973-1989, undated	Container 170.1
Winship, Thomas, 1989-1991	Container 170.2
Wolfe, Tom, 1989, undated	Container 170.3
Woodward, Bob, 1976-1991	Container 170.4
Yates, Angus, 2003	Container 170.5
Zuckerman, Mortimer, 1985-1989, undated	Container 170.6
Subject files [Topics]	
All the President's Men [movie], 1975-1980	Container 170.7
Anonymous sources, undated	Container 170.8
Boston Globe, 1984-1985	Container 170.9
Cabinets past and present, 1989-1990	Container 170.10
Center for Public Integrity, 2000-2004, undated	Container 170.11
Civic journalism, 1996-1997	Container 170.12
Deep Throat revealed, 2005	Container 170.13
First Amendment, undated	Container 170.14
FOIA in Ireland, 1997	Container 170.15
Golf cheater, 1981-1994	Container 170.16
Government—foreign policy, 1980	Container 170.17
Grant Study, 1940-2009	Container 171.1-2
Greece, undated	Container 171.3
Headlines, 1972-2000	Container 171.4
Heinz Family Foundation, 1993-1998	Container 171.5
Hostages, Iran, 1979-1980	Container 171.6
Insanity and the Law, 1959-1962, undated	Container 171.7

Journalism and the Internet, 1996	Container 171.8
Los Angeles riots (Watts), 1965-1993	Container 171.9
The liberal media, 1995-1997, undated	Container 171.10
Lying	
Bush, 1989-1991	Container 171.11
Gulf of Tonkin, 1964-1991, undated	Container 171.12
Memoir/autobiography, 1989-1990, undated	Container 171.13
Mexico—bailout, 1989	Container 171.14
New York Times	
1980-2009, undated	Container 171.15
Fake Cambodia story, 1981-1982	Container 171.16
Kosinski flap, 1982	
Ombudsmen, 1994-2002	Container 172.1
Patriot/Scud flap, 1991-1992	Container 172.2
Pentagon/Gulf coverage, 1991	Container 172.3
Polio, 1936-2000	Container 172.4
Poynter Institute, 1989	Container 172.5
Press/president history, 1995	Container 172.6
Public Affairs/Peter Osnos, 1997-2001	Container 172.7
Recent U. S. history, 1984-1994, undated	Container 172.8
Revolving door journalists, 1990-1991	Container 172.9
Science stories, undated	Container 172.10
South African press, 1995-1996, undated	Container 172.11
Territorial waters, 1958-1959	Container 172.12

Thailand, 1957	Container 172.13
Totenberg/Phelps flap, 1992	Container 172.14
Trade, 1958	Container 172.15
Trade offensive, 1958, undated	Container 172.16
Tunisia, undated	Container 172.17
Turkey, 1958	Container 172.18
US News and World Report, 1985	Container 172.19
Vietnam	
1975	Container 172.20
Tet, 1978-1979, undated	Container 172.21
Watergate/Nixon tapes, 1994-2005	Container 172.22
White House Fellows, 1977	Container 172.23
Sally Quinn party files	Container
Robert G. Kaiser party [newspaper-related parties], 1984-1990	Container 173.1
East Hampton 8/25/89, 1989-1990	Container 173.2
Cheers for Children Cirque 1990, 1986-1991	Container 173.3
Ben's 70th birthday, 1991	Container 173.4
Happy Endings [book party], 1991	Container 173.5
Quinns' 54th anniversary, 1993	Container 173.6
Mary Matalin baby shower, 1995	Container 173.7
Book parties—A Good Life, 1995	Container 173.8
Ben's 75th birthday, 1996	Container 173.9
Ben's 76th birthday, 1997	Container 173.10
20th anniversary party	

1998	Container 173.11-12
Greta's stuff, 1998	Container 173.13
Thank You notes, 1998	Container 174.1-4
Anniversary, William W. Quinn book, New Year's, 2000	Container 174.5
House Tour, 2001	Container 175.1
Sally's 60th, The Ivy, 2001	Container 175.2
New Year's Eve, 2001-2002	Container 175.3
Book parties, Len Downie and Robert G. Kaiser, 2002	Container 175.4
Quinn's graduation, 2002	Container 175.5
George Stephanopoulos, 2002	Container 175.6
Kyle and Mit, 2003	Container 175.7
East Hampton party, 2003	Container 175.8
Lear, Norman, 2003	Container 175.9
Book parties, Casey, Rosamond, 2003	Container 175.10
Brian Mulroney, 2004	Container 176.1
Joseph Califano, 2004	Container 176.2
Children's Circle of Care, 2004	Container 176.3
Ben's 83rd birthday, 2004	Container 176.4
David Ignatius, 2004	Container 176.5
New Year's 2004, 2005	Container 176.6
O'Reilly, Bill, 2005	Container 176.7
Jeff Himmelman files	Container
Bradlee and Barbara Feinman interview, 1990	Container 176.8

Bradlee and Tom Wilkinson on Style section 7/6/93, 1993	Container 176.9
Bradlee ideas file, 1987-1996, undated	Container 176.10
Ben's notes [also correspondence, clippings], 1989-1997, undated	Container 176.11
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, 2001-2004	Container 176.12
Book [research clippings and Bradlee note], 1942-1992, undated	Container 176.13
Bradlee-Woodward 1/14/92 [interview transcript], 1992	Container 176.14
Conversations with Kennedy—anecdotes, undated	Container 176.15
Chronology of events, 1965	Container 176.16
How to Read a Newspaper outline [also class materials, notes, correspondence, and interview transcript], 1978-1998	Container 176.17
Interview: Bradlee on Woodward, undated	Container 176.18
Interview transcripts, 2007	Container 176.19, 177.1
Interviews [transcripts and speech], 1988-1990	Container 177.2
Letters [photocopies and originals], 1966-1991	Container 177.3
Noted transcripts Georgetown University [Reading the Newspaper class], 1997	Container 177.4
Notes [for How to Read a Newspaper book/class], 1990-1998, undated	Container 177.5
School [Reading the Newspaper class materials], 1995-1997	Container 177.6
Slate: stories involving lies, 1997	Container 177.7
To do/In progress [program, clippings, notes, and speech], 1989-1998, undated	Container 177.8
Transcript: Bradlee and Leon Dash, 1993	Container 177.9

Typescript transcript: Bradlee and Leon Dash. 2 electronic files: Microsoft Word, 1993	Disk-ID-No. 1205003D_012
Watergate publicity [clippings, interview transcript, notes, and correspondence], 1973-1992, undated	Container 178.1
Woodstein interview [transcript and clipping], 1973, 1992	Container 178.2
Washington Post 1997 stories involving liars, 1997	Container 178.3
Notes and correspondence removed from books and audiovisual materials, 1992-2001, undated	Container 178.4
Newsweek files, originals, 1957-1965 [RESTRICTED—Do Not Page]	Container 179-185
Oversize materials	Container 186-187

Index of Selected Correspondents

- Aarons, Leroy (Washington Post)--34.2, 52.3, 54.3, 60.1, 69.4, 90.5
- Abel, Elie--8.6, 43.7
- Abel, Richard F.--13.2
- Abell, Tyler--66.2, 90.5
- Ables, Robert J.--25.6
- Abourezk, James G., 1931- --54.3, 76.2, 85.6, 94.6
- Abrams, Elliott, 1948- --18.1, 37.4
- Abrams, Floyd--122.13
- Abramson, David B.--19.7
- Abramson, Jill, 1954- --76.2, 174.5, 175.3, 175.6
- Abramson, Steven J.--66.2
- Abt, Samuel--66.2
- Abzug, Bella S., 1920-1998--11.2
- Accuracy in Media, inc. (Reed Irvine, Cliff Kincaid)--7.3, 17.5, 18.3, 31.4, 33.4, 37.1, 37.4, 77.3, 86.5, 89.4, 92.6, 119.18, 120.12, 164.5
- Achilles, Theodore C. (Theodore Carter), 1905-1986--37.3
- Ackerman, Adolph J.--54.3
- Ackerman, Raymond, 1931- --76.2, 95.2
- Acosta, Teofilo--24.7, 54.3, 75.1
- Action for Boston Community Development--91.2, 149.6
- Ad Club (Boston, Mass.)--84.2
- Ad Hoc Committee in Defense of Life--101.1
- Adams, Hoover (Daily Record)--66.2, 90.5
- Adams, Thomas B.--161.7
- Adamson, Terrence B.--12.6, 167.18
- Addams, Nicholas A.--34.2
- Adelman, Carol C.--175.3
- Adelman, Kenneth L.--54.3, 76.3, 96.1, 128.10, 145.1, 175.3
- Adelson, Merv--86.5
- Adler, Bill, 1929-2014--76.3, 96.3
- Adler, Bill, Jr., 1957- --76.3
- Adler, Warren--54.3, 85.1
- AFL-CIO--37.3
- Afro-American Newspapers--157.4
- Aga Khan, Sadruddin, Prince, 1933- --70.5
- Agence France-presse--86.1
- Agencia Efe--56.4
- Agronsky, Jonathan I. Z., 1946- --66.2, 90.5
- Aguar, Charles E.--90.4
- Ahn, Jaehoon (Washington Post)--79.5, 94.6
- Ailes Communications--66.1, 91.3
- Ailes, Roger--43.4, 66.1, 90.2, 91.4
- Ailes, Stephen, 1912-2001--76.2, 94.4
- Aitken, Jonathan, 1942- --88.3
- Al Gergawi, Mohammed Abdulla--80.2, 96.3
- Al Maktum, Muhammad ibn Rashid, 1949- (Sheikh Mohammed)--80.2, 96.3, 154.5
- Alagia, Damian P. ("Pat")--76.2, 93.1
- Alben, Ruth (Ruth Alben Speakers Service)--66.1, 76.2, 92.5, 93.2, 148.6, 149.1-6, 150.1-6, 151.1-2, 154.5-6, 155.1

- Albert, Roy E.--16.3
- Albright, Joseph--66.2
- Albright, Robert C. ("Bob")--83.11
- Albritton, Errett C. (Errett Cyril), 1890- --35.7
- Alcott, Mark H.--26.4
- Alden, Robert Ames (Washington Post)--54.3, 76.2
- Alderman, Jeffrey--30.2
- Aldrich, James Stewart ("Jim")--76.2, 94.5
- Aleph Society Inc.--77.2
- Alexander, Herbert E.--54.3, 66.1, 90.4
- Alexander, Holmes Moss, 1906- --28.4
- Alexander, Shana--13.1
- Alexandrakis, Menelas--46.2
- Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.--78.4
- Alicia Patterson Foundation--72.3, 79.1, 91.6
- All Saints' Church (Chevy Chase, Md.)--108.5
- Allbritton, Joe L.--76.2, 88.6, 93.5, 96.2
- Allen, David R. (Newsweek)--129.6
- Allen, Dennis R.--85.1
- Allen, George, 1922-1990--54.3, 127.17
- Allen, Jay Presson, 1922-2006--164.4
- Allen, Jodie T.--89.4
- Allen, Maryon Pittman--66.2, 85.1, 87.3, 88.6, 91.1
- Allen, Richard V.--66.2
- Allen, T. Harrell (Thomas Harrell), 1942- --166.1
- Allison, Graham T.--86.5
- Allyn and Bacon--33.4
- Alm, Alvin L.--17.3
- Al-Moualem, Walid--91.5
- Alperovitz, Gar--89.4
- Alphand, Hervé--54.3
- Alsop, Ian A., 1947- --22.3, 40.4, 66.1-2, 90.1, 90.4
- Alsop, Joseph, 1910-1989--11.2, 28.5, 54.3, 84.7, 161.5
- Alsop, Patricia--66.2
- Alsop, Stewart--54.3
- Alterman, Eric--66.1, 92.2
- Alves, Rosental C.--96.2
- Amanpour, Christiane--174.3-4, 175.3, 175.5
- Amari, Jane--43.7
- Ambassador of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics--22.2
- American Academy of Achievement--66.1, 73.5, 76.2, 81.5-6, 90.2-3, 95.2, 96.1
- American Association for State and Local History--154.6
- American Association for the Advancement of Science--22.5
- American Association of University Women--69.4, 70.2
- American Bar Association--86.5, 124.15
- American Booksellers Association--107.1, 108.5
- American Booksellers Foundation for Free Expression--107.1, 108.5
- American Cancer Society--78.1
- American Center for Students and Artists (Paris, France)--16.5
- American Civil Liberties Union--54.3, 66.2, 76.6, 88.5, 94.5, 150.1
- American College of Dentists--86.2

- American Council on Education--79.2
- American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research--16.4, 54.3, 123.5, 150.6, 151.1
- American Gathering of Jewish Holocaust Survivors--23.9, 58.5, 86.2
- American Hospital Association--149.4
- American Jewish Committee--15.4, 86.1-2
- American Jewish Congress--24.9, 148.3
- American Massage and Therapy Association--37.5
- American Movers Conference--54.3
- American Newspaper Publishers Association Foundation--52.3
- American Newspaper Publishers Association--7.7-8, 23.4, 32.2
- American Nobel Committee--87.4
- American Paper Institute--155.1
- American Press Institute--47.1, 76.6, 93.5
- American Privacy Foundation--16.4, 17.4
- American Revolution Bicentennial Administration--29.5
- American Society of Interpreters--30.1
- American Society of Newspaper Editors--8.5-7, 9.3, 13.2, 68.5, 71.4, 78.1, 85.1, 89.4, 92.3, 92.5-6, 93.3, 178.4
- American Telephone and Telegraph Company--25.5
- American University (Washington, D.C.)--149.3
- American Whig-Clisosophic Society--148.4
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (James J. Zogby)--15.1, 15.3, 15.5, 16.4, 17.5, 24.9-10, 30.2, 37.2
- Americans for a Safe Israel--15.3, 24.9-10
- Ames, Kenneth (Newsweek)--129.5
- Amestoy, Jeffrey L. (Jeffrey Lee), 1946- --76.2
- Ammerman, Craig--85.5
- Amory, Robert, 1915- --84.2, 143.6
- Amoss, William H.--76.2, 93.3
- Amsterdam, Jane (Washington Post)--66.2, 87.1, 95.5
- Anderson, Bob (60 Minutes)--94.3, 107.1
- Anderson, Claudia--46.2
- Anderson, Gloria Brown--28.4, 54.3, 92.4
- Anderson, Ivan V., Jr.--66.1, 90.5
- Anderson, Jack, 1922-2005--7.3, 7.6, 17.5, 18.1, 27.3, 34.6, 48.6, 85.5, 89.2
- Anderson, John Bayard, 1922- --85.4
- Anderson, John Ward (Washington Post)--18.1
- Anderson, John, 1954 March 27- --73.4, 88.2, 92.1, 92.6
- Anderson, Walter, 1944- (Parade)--76.1
- Andreas, Dwayne, 1918- --86.2
- Andress, William, Jr.--26.2
- Andrews, Peter--92.5, 107.4
- Andrews, Richard (Andrews & Chatelain)--66.1, 90.4
- Angell, Roger--76.2, 94.6
- Angleton, Cicely d'Autremont--107.2
- Angleton, James, 1917-1987--14.7, 85.5
- Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-2002--24.6
- Annin & Co.--32.6, 67.1, 90.2
- ANSA (Organization)--54.4
- Anthony, Robert O.--9.3
- APN News & Media (Firm)--80.4

- Apple, Betsey--174.3
- Apple, R. W. (Raymond Walter), 1934-2006 (New York Times)--66.1, 76.2, 76.4, 88.2, 95.3, 96.3-4, 174.3
- Appleton, John (Harper & Brothers)--83.6
- Apter, David--37.4
- Arad, Shimshon--66.1-2, 76.2, 90.3, 92.4, 94.4, 107.5
- Arbatov, G. A.--22.2, 66.2
- Arcaro, Jennie--66.1, 90.2
- Arcaro, Joseph (Washington Post)--66.2, 86.2
- Archbold, Rich (Long Beach Press-Telegram)--91.2
- Architectural Digest--105.12
- Arena Stage (Organization: Washington, D.C.)--121.8
- Argyris, Chris, 1923- --42.7-8
- Arizona State University--155.1
- Arledge, Rooney--54.3, 66.2, 75.4, 76.2, 94.2
- Arlen, Alice, 1940-2016--66.2, 69.4
- Arlen, Michael J.--76.2, 93.1
- Arlidge, John--94.1
- Armao, Rosemary--78.6, 94.6
- Armour, Charlie--84.4
- Armstrong, David--76.2
- Armstrong, Gloria--175.6
- Armstrong, Joe--85.3, 108.1
- Army War College (U. S.)--8.4, 86.5, 87.5, 90.3, 151.2
- Arnold, Carl F.--26.3
- Arnold, Edmund C.--34.9
- Arnold, Millard W.--45.5, 66.1-2, 84.7, 87.5, 90.4
- Arnold, Stanley Norman, 1915- --66.2
- Aronow, Wilbert S.--16.3
- Aronson, James--148.4
- Arpad, Michael--54.3, 66.2, 87.3
- Arrowsmith, Marvin--58.6, 84.3, 148.3
- Arthur Andersen & Co.--26.5
- Arthur, William B.--85.1
- Arts & Communications Counselors--150.3
- Arundel, Arthur W., 1928-2011--19.7
- Arundel, John--94.3
- Asch, Christopher Myers--76.2
- Ascher, William--77.2, 94.3
- Ashdown, Paddy, 1941- --147.3
- Ashe, Arthur--66.1-2, 86.1, 91.6, 92.2
- Asher, Aaron (Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, Inc.)--165.6
- Asher, Julie L.--76.2, 93.5
- Ashford, Nicholas Askounes--163.2
- Ashmore, Harry S.--52.4, 66.1, 91.2
- Asian American Journalists Association--67.4
- Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies--148.3
- Assad, Hafez, 1930-2000--48.8, 164.4
- Associated Collegiate Press (U.S.)--51.10
- Associated Harvard Alumni--143.6
- Associated Press (Marvin Arrowsmith)--8.1, 18.1, 32.4, 68.5

- Association de la Presse Anglo-Americaine de Paris--130.8
- Association of American Publishers--74.1
- Association of Federal Investigators--51.10
- Association of National Advertisers--34.2
- Association of Reserve City Bankers--150.5
- Association of the Bar of the City of New York--80.3, 94.3
- Astor, David, Hon., 1912-2001--52.3
- Astronauts Memorial Foundation, Inc.--11.4, 92.2
- Atheneum (New York, N.Y.)--113.8
- Atkin, Jonathan--85.5
- Atkinson, Rick--175.3
- Atlantic Richfield Co.--54.3
- Atlas, Steve--76.2, 96.1
- Atomic Industrial Forum--18.1, 85.6
- Attwood, Simone--76.2, 96.3
- Attwood, William, 1919- (Newsday)--54.3, 88.5, 122.12, 129.5
- Atwater, James D., 1928- --66.1, 90.4
- Aucamp, Rita--76.2, 95.6
- Auchincloss, Eve--10.5
- Auchincloss, Kenneth, 1937-2003 (Newsweek)--19.9
- Auerbach, June W.--96.1, 158.3-4
- Auerbach, Stuart (Washington Post)--46.2, 88.8
- Aufderheide, Patricia--37.2
- Aug, Stephen M.--66.2
- Augstein, Rudolph (Der Spiegel)--22.2
- Augustine, Norman R.--66.1, 90.2, 93.1, 157.3
- Auletta, Ken--66.2, 85.5, 128.10
- Austin, Troy C.--93.1
- Australia. Embassy (U.S.)--76.5, 96.1
- Automotive Trade Association National Capital Area--31.3, 62.1, 84.4, 87.5
- Avon Books--16.1
- Awad, Joseph F.--15.5
- Ayers, H. Brandt, 1935- (Anniston Star)--76.2, 86.2, 94.6
- B'nai B'rith Klutznick Museum--15.4
- B'nai B'rith. Anti-defamation League--68.5, 71.2, 91.2
- Babbidge, Homer D.--84.7, 148.6
- Babcock, Winifred--39.10
- Bacall, Lauren, 1924-2014--66.3-4, 67.3, 83.5, 87.1, 87.4, 89.3, 92.6, 93.1, 107.4
- Bach, Julian--13.2, 54.5
- Bachmann, Patrick--178.4
- Badham, Robert E.--15.4
- Badillo, Herman, 1929-2014--11.2
- Baer, Stephen H. (Public Relations Society of America)--149.2
- Bagdasian, Harry Michael--88.2
- Bagdikian, Ben H. (Washington Post)--7.4, 9.5, 22.4, 35.7, 84.4
- Baggs, William C.--83.11
- Bagley, Smith--76.4, 90.1, 90.4, 94.1
- Bailar, Benjamin F. (Benjamin Franklin), 1934- --61.6
- Bailey, Charles W. (Charles Waldo)--8.6, 32.3, 40.4, 86.5, 129.5, 151.2, 168.20
- Bailey, Chauncey, 1949-2007--54.5
- Bailey, George (St. Mary's County Rotary Club)--157.3

- Baine, Kevin T. (Williams & Connolly)--26.3, 27.1-2, 34.5-6, 86.4, 124.7
- Baker, Alan L.--83.2, 93.4
- Baker, Brent--128.13
- Baker, Carlos, 1909-1987--43.7
- Baker, Don (Loew's Theatres)--47.1
- Baker, Donald P.--84.10, 95.5, 118.2
- Baker, James Addison, 1930- --8.6
- Baker, Richard Terrill, 1913- --19.7, 20.2, 43.7, 59.2, 85.4
- Baker, Robert E. L. (Washington Post)--8.1, 19.7, 35.5, 47.1, 54.4-5, 66.4, 67.1, 76.4, 86.2, 87.5, 90.2, 92.6, 94.3
- Baker, Russell, 1925- --54.4, 76.3, 92.4, 107.4
- Baker, William C. (Chesapeake Bay Foundation)--76.6, 94.5-6
- Baker, William H.--95.6
- Bakery, Confectionery, and Tobacco Workers International Union--17.1
- Baldwin, Donald K.--86.5
- Baldwin, Mark--50.8
- Bales, Jack--80.3, 96.4
- Balk, Alfred, 1930-2010--21.5, 39.4, 88.5
- Ball, Jim (Boston Phoenix)--150.1
- Ball, Joseph H. (Advertising/Communications Times)--150.6
- Baltimore Sun--9.1
- Baltimore, Richard L.--45.5, 54.5, 85.2
- Balz, Daniel J. (Washington Post)--54.4
- Bandy, Leland A.--18.6
- Bangoura, Karim--83.10
- Banner, Jonathan--175.6
- Banner, Sara--175.6
- Bannon, Barbara A.--43.7
- Barbash, Fred (Washington Post)--9.1, 14.16, 26.4
- Barber, Arthur--40.11
- Barber, James David--66.4, 92.5
- Barber, Lionel--46.1, 66.3, 90.5, 93.3
- Barber, Mary C.--158.1
- Barclay, Hartley W.--9.3
- Baren, Joan--89.2
- Barkin, Robert--20.1, 67.1, 83.5, 86.2, 90.3, 92.5, 94.2, 107.5, 157.3, 173.4, 173.12
- Barley, Rex--11.7, 47.7
- Barley, Robert A. (First Tulsa)--85.5
- Barnes, Andrew--66.3, 93.4-5
- Barnes, Bart (Washington Post)--70.4
- Barnes, Steve (KATV)--149.6
- Barnes, William--72.5, 86.4, 88.8, 96.4, 143.6
- Barnett, Sylvan M., Jr.--107.4, 128.10
- Barnett, Robert B. (Williams & Connolly)--76.3, 87.3, 89.4, 91.2, 92.4-5, 94.3-4, 94.6, 95.1-2, 96.3, 105.12-13, 128.8, 172.4, 174.2, 175.6
- Barney, Ralph A.--7.4, 35.7, 49.2, 52.2
- Barnicle, Michael--40.4, 66.4, 96.4
- Barnieh, Adnan--48.8
- Barone, Michael--54.4
- Barovick, Harriet (Time)--162.1
- Barr, Thomas D.--117.5

- Barrett, Edward W. (Edward Ware), 1910-1989--18.3
- Barrineau, Barbara M.--157.2
- Barry, Dave--28.4, 40.4
- Barry, Marion, 1936-2014--67.3, 85.6, 89.2
- Bart, Peter--11.1
- Barth, Alan (Washington Post)--54.5
- Barth, Andy--76.3
- Bartlett, Charles--9.1, 92.6, 128.10
- Basch, Margaret, 1962- --76.4
- Bass, Robert M.--93.3, 93.5
- Batdorf, Lynn R.--66.4, 92.1
- Batscha, Robert M.--67.1, 90.3
- Batten, Frank, 1927-2009--120.12
- Batten, James K. (James Knox), 1936-1995--67.1, 90.2
- Battersby, John D.--78.2, 147.1
- Bauer, Patricia E. (Washington Post)--67.3, 86.2, 92.4
- Baum, Geraldine--80.5, 96.1, 130.8, 174.1
- Bayh, Birch, 1928- --54.4, 83.4, 129.6
- Bayh, Evan--175.3
- Bayh, Katherine--54.4
- Bayley, Edwin R.--9.4
- Bazelon, David L. (David Lionel), 1909-1993--54.4, 67.3, 129.6
- Beale, Betty--40.3, 164.4
- Beard, George--23.2, 90.1
- Beathard, Bobby--67.3
- Beatty, Homer--92.5, 107.5
- Beaudry, Mary Carolyn, 1950- --95.4, 158.1
- Beck, John F. ("Jack")--67.1, 90.2
- Becker, Elizabeth--11.4, 18.4, 86.5, 174.5, 175.5
- Becker, Ronald--95.6, 159.2
- Beckman, Robert M.--32.5
- Becton, Julius W. (Julius Wesley), 1926- --76.4
- Bedell, Donald W.--39.10
- Beebe, Frederick S. ("Fritz") (Washington Post)--35.1, 47.7, 49.1, 49.5, 88.4, 164.8
- Begleiter, Steven H.--67.1, 90.4
- Behr, Edward, 1926-2007 (Newsweek)--51.10, 52.3, 66.3, 93.4, 107.3
- Behr, Peter--33.1
- Behrens, Squire--100.5
- Beirne, Joseph A., 1911- --51.11
- Beliard, Jean--93.5
- Belin, David W.--66.3
- Bell, Griffin B., 1918-2009--12.8
- Bellin, David--39.11
- Bellor, Mary (Washington Post)--46.1, 55.1, 57.2, 67.3, 94.1, 95.5, 96.1
- Bellows, James G.--28.4, 54.5, 76.3, 84.8, 84.10, 85.1, 85.6, 88.6-7, 96.2
- Bellows, Keven--85.1
- Beloff, Nora--18.1, 54.4, 66.3, 66.5, 91.2, 94.1
- Bemelmans, Ludwig, 1898-1962--83.8
- Benedict, Hazard C. ("Steve")--81.3, 92.6, 93.2-3, 94.2, 117.4, 128.13, 129.2
- Bengelloun, Ali--129.6
- Bennack, Frank A. (Hearst Corporation)--7.8

- Bennett, Betty T.--75.1
- Bennett, Doug (National Public Radio)--66.4, 92.2
- Bennett, Ellen C.--174.5
- Bennett, Robert F. (Robert Foster), 1933- --35.7, 94.5
- Bennett, Robert S.--94.5, 94.6, 168.1-2, 174.5, 175.3, 175.9
- Bentley, Robert--40.2
- Benton, Nicholas, 1926- --85.5
- Berdansky, Gerald--66.3-4
- Berenbaum, Michael, 1945- --28.2, 45.4, 54.4, 87.3
- Berg, Otto B.--85.5
- Berger, Marilyn--67.3, 76.3-4, 78.5, 87.1, 95.1, 96.1, 174.4
- Berger, Oscar, 1901-1997--54.4, 66.4, 67.3, 92.5
- Berger, Samuel R.--16.5, 54.4
- Bergeron, V. J.--54.5
- Berkeley, Francis L. (Francis Lewis), 1911-2003--92.6
- Berliner, Don--67.2
- Berman, Lois (Leah Salisbury, Inc.)--118.14
- Bernard, Walter--20.7, 28.4-5, 42.5, 54.4, 66.3-4, 67.1-3, 76.4, 90.2, 90.5, 91.5, 92.3, 93.5, 94.3, 95.4
- Bernays, Edward L., 1891-1995--18.3
- Bernbach, John L.--66.3, 92.4
- Berne, Henry--129.5
- Bernheim, Alain--76.4, 94.3
- Bernstein, Carl, 1944- (Washington Post)--45.5, 50.11, 54.5, 55.2, 66.3, 66.5, 83.5, 91.2, 93.2, 161.12
- Bernstein, Lester (Newsweek)--52.1, 54.5, 84.6, 85.1-2
- Bernthal, Frederick M. (United States Nuclear Regulatory Commission)--17.3
- Berson, Dvera--66.4
- Beschloss, Michael R.--66.3, 76.3-4, 93.4, 95.4, 108.1, 174.5
- Bessie, Simon Michael--11.2, 66.5, 91.4, 113.8, 161.13
- Best, Judah--26.5, 27.2-3, 34.6
- Best, William--168.15
- Betancourt, Ernesto F.--54.4
- Betbeze, Yolande, 1928-2016 ("Yolande Fox")--77.6, 78.1-2, 92.4, 93.3, 93.5, 95.3, 174.1, 174.5
- Bethell, John T.--85.6, 93.4, 143.6
- Beveridge, Albert J., 1935- --66.4, 92.6
- Beverly Public Library--83.3
- Bewick, Tom--76.3
- Beyda, C. Richard--92.3, 94.1, 94.6, 173.3
- Bialek, Bob--11.1, 52.2, 66.4, 92.5
- Biddle, James, 1929-2005--61.1
- Biden, Joseph R.--76.3, 87.4
- Bilainkin, George, 1903-1981--39.4, 39.11, 51.11
- Bill, Joseph T.--66.3, 93.1
- Billias, George Athan, 1919- --66.3, 93.4
- Billington, James H.--66.4, 91.6
- Bin Sultan, Bandar, Prince--76.3-4, 93.5, 94.1-2, 95.3, 174.3
- Bingham, Barry, Jr.--89.1, 91.1, 168.5
- Bingham, Joan--46.1, 128.10
- Bingham, June, 1919-2007--54.5

- Bird, Kai--94.3, 105.12
- Birrell, George A. (George Andrew), 1921-1998--26.3, 27.1, 34.6, 54.5
- Bishop, Patrick (Criminal Law Monthly)--17.4
- Bitterman, Mary, 1944- --54.5, 64.4
- Black, Creed C.--8.5, 54.5
- Black, David, 1931- --24.7
- Black, Hillel--86.3
- Black, Ian, 1953- --16.1, 40.4, 46.1
- Black, Phyllis--85.4
- Blackburn, Thomas E.--10.2
- Blackstock, Ben (Oklahoma Press Association)--148.3
- Blackwell, James M.--54.5
- Blagden, Ralph M.--84.5, 84.10, 85.5
- Blair, William M.--51.11
- Blake, Peter, 1920-2006--54.5, 66.4, 92.5
- Blake, Rosie--107.5
- Blaney, Dorothy G.--89.1, 96.4
- Blass, Bill--66.4, 91.6
- Blatt, Joseph, 1948- --157.2
- Blaydon, Colin C.--87.5
- Bliss, Ray C.--85.5
- Block, Herbert, 1909-2001 (Washington Post)--12.8, 86.2
- Block, Paul, 1911-1987--85.1
- Blomquist, Peter (Starbucks Coffee Company)--95.4, 158.1
- Bloom, Dan--67.2
- Bloom, Lary--28.6
- Bloomgarden, Henry S.--11.3
- Bloomingdale's (Firm)--13.1, 54.5
- Blum, John Morton, 1921-2011--85.1, 93.1, 143.5
- Blumenthal, Susan, 1950- --80.2-3, 95.3, 96.2, 174.5, 175.5, 175.9
- Blundy, Anna, 1970- --66.3, 76.4, 94.1, 95.1
- Boccardi, Louis D. (Associated Press)--86.2, 89.4
- Bock, Arlie V. (Arlie Vernon), 1888- --113.9
- Bode, Carl, 1911-1993--37.4
- Bode, William H.--66.4, 92.5
- Boehm, Helen F.--54.4
- Boggs, Lindy, 1916-2013--60.2
- Boghosian, Paul T.--54.4
- Bogley, John--92.3
- Bohannon, Paul--54.4, 64.3
- Boies, David--76.3
- Bok, Derek Curtis--27.5, 67.1, 73.5, 86.5, 90.2-3, 91.4, 96.4, 143.6
- Bok, Sissela--76.4, 92.2, 94.5, 113.11, 119.6, 176.11
- Boland, Edward P., 1911-2001--13.2
- Boldt, David R. (Philadelphia Inquirer)--28.4
- Bolivia. Embassy (U.S.)--48.7
- Bond, Julian, 1940-2015--31.2
- Bonior, David E.--37.3
- Bonner, Raymond--66.3, 92.3
- Bookbinder, Hyman Harry, 1916-2011--15.4, 16.3, 24.9, 51.3, 51.11, 54.4, 67.2-3, 86.1
- Boone, Raymond H. (Richmond Free Press)--43.7

- Booth Newspapers, Inc.--9.1
- Boppe, Roger--52.3
- Borchardt, Georges--17.3, 27.1
- Borgia, Gerald--17.3, 32.2
- Bosley, Scott--48.7
- Bostwick, Joanna--85.5
- Boswell, Thomas, 1948- (Washington Post)--8.6, 9.1
- Bosworth, Frank K., Jr.--34.2, 93.1
- Bourgin, Frank, 1910- --91.1
- Bourgin, Simon (Simon E.), 1914- --66.3, 93.4, 94.1, 107.2, 146.4
- Boustany, Nora (Washington Post)--33.1, 87.5, 89.4, 95.5
- Bowcott, Owen--92.1
- Bowden, Hugh--67.1, 90.2
- Bowen, Ezra (American Heritage Publishing Company)--30.1, 85.1
- Bowen, Harold Gardiner, Jr.--54.4
- Bowen, Thomas E.--13.1
- Bowen, William G.--55.1
- Bowles, L. Thompson (Lawrence Thompson), 1931- --69.1, 90.2
- Bowling Green State University--149.4
- Bowman, Bobbi--95.2
- Bowman, Leslie Greene--92.2
- Boyd, Rick--76.3
- Boyle, Regis L.--84.7-8, 148.3
- Boyles, John E.--37.5
- Boynton, Homer A.--85.3
- Bozell & Jacobs/Public Relations--15.4
- Bozell, L. Brent--21.4, 50.6, 67.2, 90.5
- BP Alaska Exploration Inc.--149.3
- Brademas, John, 1927- --54.4-5
- Braden, Thomas, 1918-2009--85.6
- Bradlee, Antoinette ("Tony")--114.1, 129.5
- Bradlee, Ben, Jr. (Boston Globe)--19.1, 54.4, 66.3-4, 87.2, 89.3-4, 90.1, 90.3-5, 91.4, 92.1-2, 92.4, 93.3-5, 94.3, 94.5, 95.2-4, 95.5, 96.2-3, 101.1, 114.1
- Bradlee, Cathie--88.5-6
- Bradlee, Dominic ("Dino")--66.5, 86.2, 87.1, 87.3, 89.2, 90.4, 91.2, 92.2, 94.1, 94.4, 94.6, 95.2, 95.4-5, 96.1-3
- Bradlee, Frederic, 1920- --31.2, 66.3-4, 84.7-8, 86.3, 87.1-3, 87.5, 88.6-7, 89.2, 89.4, 90.4, 91.6, 92.4, 93.5, 94.1, 94.4-5, 95.1, 95.3, 96.1-2, 129.6
- Bradlee, Frederick Josiah, 1866- --129.5
- Bradlee, Greta--66.4, 92.6, 175.5
- Bradlee, Josephine--129.5
- Bradlee, Quinn--86.3, 89.1-2, 96.3, 128.13, 174.5, 175.5
- Bradlee, Sargent, Jr.--87.2, 89.4, 90.1
- Bradlee, Thomas F. ("Tom")--66.4, 84.6, 92.6, 107.4
- Bradley, David G.--76.3, 76.5
- Bradley, Gene E.--54.5
- Bradley, John Ed--67.2, 86.1
- Bradley, Katherine Brittain--76.3
- Bradley, Omar Nelson, 1893-1981--84.5
- Bradshaw, Thornton F.--86.1, 89.1
- Brady, Bill--76.3, 86.3, 96.3

- Brady, Conor--66.5, 91.1
- Brady, James S.--85.5
- Brady, James W.--47.1, 76.4, 89.4, 95.2
- Brady, William--54.4
- Braestrup, Peter--40.1
- Branch, Taylor--66.5, 91.3
- Brandon, Christine M.--157.2
- Brandon, Henry, 1916-1993--67.1, 90.2, 92.4
- Brandon, Mabel H. (Ford Motor Company)--173.3
- Brass, Douglas--58.2
- Brauchli, Marcus (Washington Post)--76.3
- Braver, Rita--76.3, 174.2, 175.6
- Bray, Bill--93.5
- Bray, Howard--168.8
- Breaux, John B.--66.5, 91.3
- Brennan, Christine--34.2, 94.3
- Brennan, Francis Edwin, 1910-1992--54.5
- Brennan, Nancy--76.4, 93.4, 94.2, 95.6, 157.4
- Brennan, William J., 1906-1997--66.3, 93.3
- Brent, Liane Beebe--76.4, 88.7, 94.5, 107.3
- Bresler, Robert J., 1937- --87.5, 90.2
- Breslin, Jimmy--16.2, 67.1, 90.4
- Brewster, Kingman, Jr., 1919-1988--62.5
- Brickey, Homer--67.1, 90.2
- Brinkley, Alan--54.4
- Brinkley, Ann--161.23
- Brinkley, David--43.7, 66.1, 66.3, 67.2-3, 73.5, 84.8, 90.2, 90.5, 92.3, 96.4, 116.7, 161.18
- Brinkley, Susan--173.1
- Brinkman, Del--170.15
- British Broadcasting Corporation--51.10
- Britt, Donna (Washington Post)--80.1
- Broder, Ann--76.3
- Broder, David S. (Washington Post)--11.6, 27.7, 76.5, 96.3, 107.2
- Brodie, M. J.--54.4
- Brody, James P.--26.4
- Broide, Mace--84.2
- Brokaw, Tom--54.5, 66.1, 76.3-4, 88.8, 89.1, 90.2, 95.3-5, 96.4, 122.1, 128.13, 175.3
- Bromfield, Morton--16.4, 17.4, 54.4
- Brooke, Esmee de Menocal--17.5
- Brookings Institution--15.5
- Brooks, Geraldine--76.3, 78.5, 96.3, 174.3, 175.6
- Brooks, Jack, 1922-2012--29.4, 52.3, 89.2
- Brooks, John E., 1923-2012--66.5, 75.2, 90.3
- Brophy, Raymond--29.1, 91.1, 93.2-3
- Brower, Brock, 1931- --66.5, 76.4, 95.3
- Brown University--17.2, 149.4
- Brown, Clement M., Jr.--76.3, 84.2
- Brown, David, 1916-2010--84.9, 118.14
- Brown, Donald A. (JBG Associates)--29.1, 66.4, 91.1, 92.5
- Brown, Donald L. (Children's National Medical Center)--93.4-5, 173.3
- Brown, Helen--89.5

- Brown, J. Carter (John Carter), 1934-2002--80.5, 91.6, 174.1
- Brown, Jared--76.3, 96.3
- Brown, Jerry, 1938- --67.3
- Brown, Merrill (Washington Post)--54.4, 86.3
- Brown, Robert U. (Editor & Publisher)--76.4, 94.6, 148.3
- Brown, Tina--66.3, 66.5, 67.2-3, 88.1, 90.2, 90.5, 91.3, 93.2, 93.5, 94.1, 94.3, 107.1-2, 163.7, 173.9, 173.11
- Brown, Torrey C. (Maryland. Department of Natural Resources)--157.2
- Brown, Warren, 1948- (Washington Post)--19.9, 20.10, 30.1, 86.2
- Brown, Winthrop N.--89.5, 96.2
- Browne, Millard (Buffalo Evening News)--8.5, 43.7
- Broyles, William, Jr., 1944- --54.4, 86.1
- Bruce, Evangeline--46.2, 76.4, 94.3
- Brugmann, Bruce B. (San Francisco Bay Guardian)--30.1, 66.3, 92.5
- Brunck, Robert E.--66.3, 93.4
- Bruno, Hal--83.1
- Bryan, Felicity--46.1, 67.3, 76.3, 94.2, 95.6, 96.2, 107.4
- Bryant, Candy--96.2-3
- Bryant, David, 1948- --76.3
- Bryce, Joseph C.--95.2, 158.1
- Brylawski, E. Fulton--26.3
- Bryson, John--54.4, 66.4, 91.5
- Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 1928- --84.10, 85.3
- Bstan-'dzin-rgya-mtsho, Dalai Lama XIV, 1935- --85.3
- Buchanan, Bill--107.4-5
- Buchanan, Patrick J. (Patrick Joseph), 1938- --53.5, 66.3, 85.1, 94.1
- Buchwald, Ann--66.3, 67.3, 85.4, 86.5, 87.4, 88.2, 93.5, 100.6, 161.20
- Buchwald, Art (Washington Post)--8.6, 11.7, 19.8, 52.4, 54.4, 64.1, 66.3-4, 67.2-3, 76.4, 78.3, 83.5, 84.8, 85.6, 87.5, 88.6, 89.1, 89.4, 90.5, 91.5, 92.3-4, 93.1-2, 94.5, 95.6, 96.4, 114.1, 161.23, 162.20
- Buchwald, Joel--94.4
- Buck, Joan Juliet--67.3
- Buckland, Gail--67.1, 90.2
- Buckley, Christopher, 1952- --175.6, 175.9
- Buckley, Gail Lumet, 1937- --76.4, 95.2, 108.1
- Buckley, Kevin--28.4
- Buckley, Tom (New York Times)--40.1, 66.5
- Buckley, William F., Jr., 1925-2008--83.7
- Buffett, Doris, 1928- --66.3
- Buffett, Warren--7.3, 43.1-2, 54.4, 58.3, 66.3, 66.5, 67.1, 67.3, 76.3, 84.8, 85.6, 86.3-4, 90.2, 91.1, 94.2, 107.4, 149.4, 162.3
- Bulkley, Dwight H.--66.3, 93.3
- Bullard-Johnson, Mary--66.5, 91.3
- Bullington, James R.--86.5
- Bumiller, Elisabeth (New York Times)--22.3, 40.4, 54.4, 66.4, 67.1, 86.3, 89.2, 92.2
- Bundy, McGeorge--9.4, 22.4, 105.12
- Burch, Dean, 1927-1991--54.5
- Burden, Carter--88.7
- Burdetsky, Ben--96.4
- Burger, Warren E., 1907-1995--18.4, 67.3, 86.3, 88.8, 89.1
- Burgin, C. David ("Dave")--161.23

- Burke, David--67.1, 76.4, 90.3, 94.6
- Burke, James E.--107.5
- Burke, Thomas E.--19.8, 54.5
- Burkett, Warren, 1929- --54.4
- Burleigh, Nina--94.5, 168.1-2
- Burley, J. (Jeffery)--15.5, 54.5
- Burling, Frida, 1915- --175.1
- Burnett, David, 1946- --85.1
- Burnham, George--35.7
- Burns, Creighton (The Age)--67.2, 90.1
- Burns, Greg--54.4-5
- Burns, O. Gregory ("Red")--66.4, 68.4, 92.1, 101.1
- Burstin, Barbara Stern--84.10
- Burt, Dan M., 1942- --16.3
- Busby, Horace W., 1924-2000--83.11
- Busch, Richard--66.4, 96.4
- Bush, George W. (George Walker), 1946- --158.4
- Bush, George, 1924- --8.6, 67.3, 76.3-4, 85.5, 89.1, 95.2, 162.5
- Business Council for the United Nations--66.5, 91.2
- Busse, Alvin R.--85.1
- Bussey, C. D.--86.5, 87.4
- Butler, Patrick (Washington Post)--172.22
- Butts, June Dobbs--14.5
- Buzenberg, Bill--66.3, 93.3
- Byers, Brooke--67.3
- Byrd, Harry F., Jr. (Harry Flood), 1914-2013--107.2, 107.5
- Byrd, Joann Green (Everett Herald)--67.3, 86.2
- Byrd, Thomas T. (Winchester Evening Star)--149.4
- C&P Telephone--68.3, 91.5
- Cable News Network--151.1
- Cabot, Louis W.--143.6
- Caccia, Harold, Sir--83.6
- Caddell, Patrick--55.3
- Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft--26.4
- Caen, Herb, 1916-1997 (San Francisco Chronicle)--76.6, 94.6, 107.4-5
- Caesar, Irving, 1895-1996--52.3, 84.7
- Cafritz, Buffy--76.5, 96.2, 175.3
- Cafritz, Calvin--93.3
- Cafritz, Conrad B.--14.8, 55.1, 68.1, 90.1
- Cafritz, Peggy Cooper, 1947- --33.1, 55.4
- Cain, Walker O., 1915-1993--77.3, 92.6
- Caine, Philip D., 1933- --68.1
- Calame, Byron E. (Byron Edward), 1939- --87.4
- Calder, Iain (National Enquirer)--27.1, 94.3
- Caldicott, Helen--54.6, 55.1
- Caldwell, Bettye M.--55.1, 56.6
- Caldwell, Dan--128.10
- Caldwell, Taylor, 1900-1985--7.1
- Caldwell, William J.--55.4
- Calhoun College (Yale University)--149.6
- Calhoun, John A., 1939- --67.5, 91.4

- Califano, Joseph A., Jr., 1931- --25.5-7, 26.1-2, 46.2, 49.2-3, 51.5, 52.3, 54.6, 55.2-3, 67.4-5, 84.10, 85.1, 89.2, 89.4, 90.2, 92.1, 92.6, 93.1, 120.7, 161.23, 176.2
- Califano, Mark G.--67.4
- California Association of Health Facilities--150.6
- California Hospital Association--149.1
- California State University, Dominguez Hills--151.1
- Call, Ray--68.1, 90.4
- Callaway, Howard H. (Howard Hollis), 1927-2014--55.2
- Callaway, Llewellyn L. (Llewellyn Link), 1907- (Newsweek)--83.11, 86.1, 129.5
- Calvert Marine Museum--76.2
- Campbell, Arch--88.2
- Campbell, John P.--30.4
- Campbell, Robert D. (Newsweek)--149.4
- Campbell, Shep--48.2
- Campbell, Wallace J. (CARE)--15.1, 55.1
- Canada. Embassy (U.S.)--55.3
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation--148.4
- Canavan, Gregory H.--55.1, 85.2
- Cancer Fund of America, Inc.--78.1
- Cannistraro, Nicholas, Jr.--89.4, 169.22, 170.1
- Cannon, James M., 1918-2011 (Newsweek)--9.5, 16.3, 28.5, 54.6, 55.3, 67.5, 73.5, 76.5-6, 86.3, 87.5, 88.2, 91.2, 93.5, 94.4, 95.5, 113.12, 129.5
- Cannon, Lou (Washington Post)--55.2, 64.5, 68.2, 76.6, 85.5, 92.4, 93.2, 94.6, 123.14
- Cannon, Patrick F.--55.1, 122.1, 177.3
- Canzeri, Joseph Wood, 1930-2004--67.5
- Caolo, Michael, Jr.--55.2, 85.1, 88.6
- Capehart, Homer E. (Homer Earl), 1897-1979--172.12
- Capital Legal Foundation--16.3, 86.4
- Capitol Broadcasting Company--26.3
- Caplan, Lincoln--83.1
- Caplin, Mortimer Maxwell, 1916- --55.3-4, 76.5, 94.1, 100.5, 166.8
- Capote, Truman, 1924-1984--19.6
- Carbon, Ron (The Progressive)--73.3, 85.2
- Card, Andrew H., 1947- --176.1
- Carey, Alida L.--67.5, 91.1
- Carey, George--68.1, 76.5, 95.5
- Carey, Hugh L.--61.2
- Carlson, Margaret--76.5
- Carlsson, Lisa (Sveriges television)--178.4
- Carmody, Deirdre (New York Times)--55.2, 85.2
- Carnegie-Arbuthnott, Hugh--46.1
- Carnesale, Albert--93.1-3, 94.1, 94.6, 107.4, 143.5-6, 144.1
- Carnevale, Robert J.--76.5, 95.3
- Carney, Eleanore Marie--55.3
- Carney, James ("Jay")--76.5, 175.6
- Carney, James H.--55.1, 85.1
- Carothers, Neil, III--54.6
- Carpenter, Liz--53.15, 55.4, 68.1
- Carpenter, Rene--84.4, 161.23
- Carpenter, William (WTTG-TV)--47.3
- Carr, Gladys Justin (McGraw-Hill Book Company)--165.13

- Carr, Oliver T.--15.4
- Carre, Paul Dawson--35.5, 96.4
- Carrell, Severin--94.1
- Carroll, Wallace, 1906-2002--51.11, 56.5
- Carroll, Walter M.--157.4
- Carrow, Milton M. (Milton Michael), 1913- --32.5
- Carson, Cary (Colonial Williamsburg Foundation)--76.6, 92.3-4, 94.3, 95.1, 95.4, 95.6, 157.3-5, 158.1-2, 159.1-4
- Carson, Donald W. (Donald Winslow), 1933- --84.7
- Carter, Charles Carroll--76.6
- Carter, Graydon--76.5, 94.3, 107.1-2
- Carter, Hodding--35.5, 54.6, 55.1-2, 67.5, 68.1-2, 85.4, 86.5, 87.4, 88.2, 89.2, 90.4, 95.6, 156.4-5, 160.4
- Carter, Jimmy, 1924- --12.6, 88.5, 88.7, 162.8, 165.3
- Carter, Philip--46.2, 55.1, 55.3
- Carto, Willis A.--20.1, 55.3
- Caruana, Jerry--46.2
- Carver, George A., 1930-1994--55.1
- Carville, James--76.5
- Case Western Reserve University--85.1
- Case, Steve, 1958- --82.6
- Casey, Albert V.--85.1
- Casey, Betty--158.4
- Casey, Clare--89.4
- Casey, Ed (The Annapolis Capital)--91.6
- Casey, John, 1939- --128.10
- Casey, Phil--84.7
- Casey, Rosamond--86.2, 86.4, 107.2
- Casey, William J.--13.2, 68.2, 162.9
- Cash, Kevin, 1926-1985--11.3, 29.2, 55.2, 55.4
- Casna, Dominique (Festival international de la presse et du cinéma)--30.5
- Casserly, Jack--68.1, 90.5
- Castro, Fidel, 1926- --162.10
- Cate, Benjamin W.--22.2, 55.2
- Cater, Douglass, 1923-1995--113.11, 148.4, 162.11
- Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights (U.S.)--15.3
- Catlin, Ephron--67.5
- Catling, Patrick Skene--55.1, 55.3
- Cattani, Richard J. (Christian Science Monitor)--67.4, 92.6
- Catto, Henry E., 1930-2011--15.1, 15.3, 19.8, 30.2, 55.1, 55.3, 89.1, 107.3
- Catto, Jessica--55.2, 68.2, 86.3
- Catudal, Honore Marc, 1944- --55.3
- Causey, Mike (Washington Post)--96.1
- CBS/Broadcast Group (New York, N. Y.)--16.4
- Cebrián, Juan Luis, 1945- (El País)--22.2
- Cecil, William B. (Newsweek)--129.6
- CEL Communications--145.1
- Celebrity Speakers Bureau--149.4
- Celeste, Richard F.--68.2
- Center for Democratic Policy (U.S.)--56.4
- Center for Judicial Studies (U. S.)--17.2

- Center for National Security Studies (Washington, D.C.)--150.1
- Center for Privatization--77.5, 90.4
- Center for Public Integrity--79.6, 80.1, 94.1, 94.4, 96.1, 170.11
- Center for Resource Economics (Washington, D.C.)--67.5
- Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions--49.3, 59.5, 85.5, 176.17
- Central Connecticut State University--86.1
- Central Michigan University--85.3, 149.5
- Central Park Conservancy (New York, N.Y.)--76.3
- Cerf, Bennett, 1898-1971--7.1
- Chace, James--55.4, 67.5, 91.5
- Chafe, William H., 1942- --30.1
- Chafetz, Morris E.--76.6, 94.6
- Chaffee, Steven H.--67.4, 92.5
- Chalk, Ocania--55.4
- Challinor, David--54.6, 67.4-5, 92.4
- Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America--14.8
- Chamberlain Bros. (Publisher)--79.3
- Chamberlain, Robert D.--148.3
- Champagne, James E.--37.5
- Champion, Hale--86.1
- Chandler, Jeanne--157.5, 158.1, 158.4
- Chandler, Otis, 1927-2006 (Los Angeles Times)--28.3
- Chandler, Robert W.--8.5
- Chandler, Rod, 1942- --67.5, 91.1
- Channing, Carol--84.9
- Chapin, Miles--67.4, 93.3
- Chaplin, George, 1914- --8.5
- Chapman, B. D. ("Bert")--83.11
- Chapman, William, 1930- --22.3, 27.2, 55.2, 162.22
- Charroux, Donald--67.4, 168.5
- Chase, David, 1945 April 5- --157.2
- Chase, Scott--76.6
- Chaseman, Joel (Post-Newsweek Stations, Inc.)--31.4, 55.1-2, 67.4, 92.4, 149.6
- Chatfield-Taylor, Adele--76.5, 78.3, 89.4, 92.4
- Chayes, Abram, 1922-2000--51.11
- Cheever, Daniel S.--55.3
- Chen, Victor--55.2
- Cheney, Lynne V.--96.2, 175.4
- Cheney, Richard B.--67.4, 92.6
- Cheng, Tsung O.--67.5
- Cherniss, Norman A. (Riverside Press-Enterprise)--52.3
- Chernov, Robert Skip--55.2, 88.4
- Cheshire, Maxine, 1930- (Washington Post)--13.1, 26.3, 40.3, 85.1
- Cheshire, William P. (Arizona Republic)--75.3
- Chesler, Ellen--82.3, 93.5
- Chestertown Tea Party Festival--158.3
- Chevalier, Maurice, 1888-1972--83.11
- Chicago Council on Foreign Relations--107.1, 149.5
- Chicago Tribune-New York News Syndicate, Inc.--13.1, 47.6, 48.10
- Children's Hospital (Washington, D.C.)--168.1
- Children's Hospital National Medical Center--23.7, 33.1, 34.6, 86.1, 89.4, 92.3-4, 93.1-2,

- 93.4-5, 94.1, 94.3-5, 95.2-3, 95.5, 96.1-2
- Children's Express (Organization)--67.5
- Childress, James--55.4
- Childs, Marquis W. (Marquis William), 1903-1990--55.4
- Chirac, Jacques, 1932- --85.5
- Choate, Robert B. (Robert Burnett), 1924- --55.2, 67.4-5, 90.2, 91.5
- Chocolate Manufacturers Association of the U.S.A.--15.4
- Chorlton, Penny--46.1
- Chotas, James--54.6
- Christakos, Nicholas T.--67.4, 92.4
- Christian Science Monitor--89.4
- Christie, Alexander Knox--55.3
- Christopher, Robert C., 1924-1992--9.1, 43.7, 55.1
- Christopher, Stone--89.4, 113.5, 155.1
- Christophers (Organization)--148.3
- Chubb Fellowship Program--84.7
- Chung, L. A.--67.4, 92.4
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints--87.4
- Church, Frank--55.2
- Churchill, Buntzie Ellis, 1939- --81.2, 83.2, 94.3, 95.2
- Chusmir, Janet (Miami Herald)--67.5, 90.4
- Ciarrocca, Luca (Italia Oggi)--111.9
- Cirque du Soleil--173.3
- Citizens Association of Georgetown--80.2, 96.3
- City Arts & Lectures (Firm)--107.1
- City Club of San Diego--107.1
- City University (London, England)--151.3
- CKAC (Radio station: Montreal, Quebec)--51.10
- Clabes, Judith G.--8.6
- Claiborne, Robert--90.1
- Claiborne, William L.--25.5, 33.3, 55.1, 76.5
- Clancy, George P., Jr.--94.1
- Claremont Men's College (Claremont, Calif.)--85.4, 149.6
- Clark, Blair, 1917-2000 (The Nation)--9.1, 17.4, 52.4, 54.6, 55.1-3, 67.4-5, 68.1, 72.3, 75.1, 76.5-6, 80.2, 84.9-10, 85.1-2, 85.4, 86.1, 87.5, 88.3, 88.8, 89.4, 90.1, 90.3, 91.2, 93.1, 93.3-4, 94.3, 94.5, 95.3, 95.6, 96.1, 100.5, 107.2-4, 114.7, 151.6, 162.14
- Clark, Dick, 1928- --88.2
- Clark, Donald M.--54.6
- Clark, James (Clark Construction Group)--92.3
- Clark, Joanna--76.5, 128.10
- Clark, Lynn Schofield--77.1
- Clark, Marjory B.--51.11
- Clark, Robert B.--67.4, 92.4, 107.4
- Clark, Robert Marvin (Erwin & Anderholt)--22.2, 55.1
- Clark, Robert P.--9.3, 29.6, 51.11, 55.3-4
- Clark, Roger A.--25.6
- Clark, Timothy B.--55.3
- Clark, Wayne E.--67.4, 93.3
- Clarke, David A.--37.5, 54.6, 68.2
- Clarke, Thurston--76.5, 96.3
- Clawson, Ken W. (Ken Wade), 1936-1999--84.7

- Clay, William L.--49.2
- Clayton Junior College--149.3
- Cleghorn, Reese--35.5, 47.1, 67.4, 90.2, 92.4
- Cleland, Max, 1942- --55.3
- Clemens, Cyril, 1902-1999--100.5
- Clendinen, Dudley--67.5, 91.4
- Clever, Linda Hawes--85.2
- Clews, Carter L.--55.2
- Clifford Agency--154.5
- Clifford, Clark M., 1906-1998--52.1, 54.6, 84.2, 84.6, 88.4, 129.5-6
- Clifford, John M.--27.3
- Clifford, Marny--107.4
- Cline, Ray S.--55.4
- Cline-Cordonier, Susan--157.4, 159.1
- Clinton, Bill, 1946- --25.2
- Clinton, Hillary Rodham--76.6, 93.5, 94.2
- Cliver, E. Blaine (National Park Service)--157.2
- Close Up Foundation--76.6, 95.2
- Cloud, Stanley--78.6, 92.3
- Clough, G. Wayne--76.5
- Clough, Susan S.--54.6
- Cobb, Dan--9.5
- Cochran, Barbara (Journalist)--67.4, 76.5, 93.2
- Cochran, Ed--67.5
- Cochran, John--67.4, 76.5, 93.2
- Cockburn, Alexander--163.2
- Cody, Edward (Washington Post)--33.1, 90.4
- Coffey, Mary Lee--174.5
- Coffey, Shelby (Washington Post, Los Angeles Times)--28.3, 32.2, 54.6, 67.5, 68.1, 71.3, 76.5-6, 90.2, 90.4-5, 91.3, 94.1, 94.3, 96.1, 96.4, 107.2, 162.16, 174.4
- Coffin, Tristram, 1912-1997 (Washington Spectator)--18.2, 19.7, 33.1, 67.4, 68.1, 85.5, 86.5, 89.4, 90.5, 93.1, 177.3
- Cogen, Edward S.--46.2
- Cohen, Barbara--78.6, 92.3, 92.4
- Cohen, Israel--13.2, 14.6, 18.2, 55.1, 68.1-2, 85.5, 90.5
- Cohen, Jacob, 1934- --55.3, 166.1
- Cohen, Janet Langhart, 1941- --76.5, 96.1
- Cohen, Jonathan, 1915-2003--76.5, 95.5
- Cohen, Martin--24.4, 84.5
- Cohen, Morris M.--86.1
- Cohen, Richard M. (Richard Martin), 1941- (Washington Post)--76.5, 86.1
- Cohen, Roger (New York Times)--76.5, 96.3
- Cohen, Sheldon S.--161.6
- Cohen, Stanley M.--55.3
- Cohen, Stephen F.--68.2
- Cohen, Vincent H. (Hogan & Hartson)--25.6, 55.3
- Cohen, William S.--67.4, 76.5-6, 92.4, 95.4, 96.1, 174.3
- Cohn, Mindy, 1966- --154.6
- Cohn, Victor, 1919-2000 (Washington Post)--107.2
- Colburn, George A.--53.13, 55.2
- Colby College--9.1, 40.4, 86.4

- Colby, William Egan, 1920-1996--13.2, 55.4
- Coleman, Rodney A., 1938- --14.4
- Coll, Steve (Washington Post)--94.1, 95.2, 107.2
- College Entertainment Associates, Inc.--148.3
- College of Marin Times--84.9
- Collier, Oscar, 1924- (Prentice-Hall, Inc.)--85.2
- Collingwood, L. Kerr--83.11
- Collins, Alan C. (Curtis Brown Ltd.)--83.6
- Collins, Huntly (Philadelphia Inquirer)--96.3, 147.1
- Collins, Judy, 1939- --67.4, 87.4, 92.3
- Collins, Larry--76.6, 95.1
- Collins, Reid--13.2, 18.1, 45.3
- Colman, Sam--17.5
- Colom, Wilbur--88.6
- Colson, Charles W.--51.10
- Columbia College (Chicago, Ill.)--149.4
- Columbia Daily Spectator (Organization)--79.6, 93.4, 96.1
- Columbia Journalism Review--21.5
- Columbia University. Graduate School of Journalism--49.1, 154.2
- Commager, Henry Steele, 1902-1998--16.4
- Commission of the European Communities. Delegation (U.S.)--56.4
- Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution--71.2
- Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America--16.5
- Committee for Economic Development--86.5
- Committee of Concerned Journalists--79.4, 95.3
- Committee on Privacy and Related Matters--68.3, 91.1
- Committee to Protect Journalists--94.3, 107.1
- Commonwealth Club of California--76.5, 81.6, 94.6, 95.6
- Commonwealth North (Anchorage, Alaska)--81.3, 93.4
- Compton, J. Douglas--55.2
- Comstock, Jim (James Franklin), 1911-1996--54.6, 55.2-3
- Conable, Barber B.--18.4
- Conaway, James--16.3, 27.1
- Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations--15.2, 24.9, 58.3
- Conference on the Presidency of John F. Kennedy--149.6
- Conger, Clement E.--55.2
- Congress of Russian-Americans--15.1
- Congressional Award Foundation (U.S.)--79.6
- Congressional Black Caucus--49.2
- Conklin, Richard W. (University of Notre Dame)--90.5
- Conley, Robert--35.7, 55.4
- Connally, Nellie, 1919-2006--88.8
- Connecticut Forum--154.6, 155.2
- Conner, Caryl--55.2
- Connery, Sean--76.5, 147.1
- Connolly, Paul R. (Williams & Connolly)--55.3
- Connors, John Emmett, 1948- --76.5, 95.3, 96.2
- Constantz, George, 1947- --67.4, 87.2, 91.4, 93.1
- Constitutional Rights Foundation (1963-)--149.4
- Consumer Federation of America--84.5
- Contact Press Images--105.12

- Conte, Silvio O. (Silvio Ottavio), 1921-1991--55.2
- Conway, John A.--52.3
- Coogan, Tim Pat, 1935- --24.7, 67.4-5, 68.1, 85.1, 85.5, 88.6, 89.1, 91.3-4, 92.6, 149.4
- Cook, Cherry--55.2, 149.3
- Cook, Christopher M.--76.6, 94.6
- Cook, David W., 1931- --76.6, 95.1
- Cook, Don, 1920-1995 (Los Angeles Times)--86.2
- Cook, Kenneth A.--67.5, 68.2, 89.4, 92.2
- Cook, Mariana Ruth--67.4-5, 87.5, 93.3
- Cooke, Alistair, 1908-2004--86.2, 88.8
- Cooke, Jack Kent--67.4, 88.8, 89.1, 91.1, 92.3, 96.4
- Cooke, Janet (Washington Post)--19.4, 20.1
- Coolidge, T. J., Jr.--55.2-3
- Cooney, John P., Jr.--27.2
- Coonrod, John (Hunger Project)--67.5
- Cooper, Dick (Philadelphia Inquirer)--24.6
- Cooper, Glenda--94.6
- Cooper, Richard M., 1942- (Williams & Connolly)--26.1
- Cooper, William (Frank Cooper Associates Agency)--118.14
- Copeland, Stephanie--76.5, 95.5
- Copley, Helen (San Diego Union and Evening Tribune)--55.2
- Copperud, Roy H., 1915- --55.3-4
- Corbin, John H.--87.5
- Corcoran School of Art (Washington, D.C.)--54.6
- Cordell, Dorman E.--148.3
- Corman, Avery--76.6, 94.5, 95.1
- Corman, James C. (James Charles), 1920-2000--14.8, 26.5
- Corman, Judy--76.5-6, 94.5, 95.1
- Cornwell, David--46.2
- Cortada, Rafael L.--68.1, 90.1
- Corty, Andrew P.--76.6, 94.3
- Cory, Ace--76.5
- Cose, Ellis--67.4-5, 68.1, 90.4, 91.3, 92.5
- Cosmos Club (Washington, D.C.)--74.1, 94.1
- Coss, Clay--55.3
- Cote d'Ivoire. Embassy (U.S.)--22.2
- Cotter, Colleen--176.17
- Cotter, William R. (Colby College)--67.4, 93.2
- Council on Foreign Relations--25.2
- Council on International Educational Exchange--78.6
- Couric, Katie, 1957- --76.6, 96.4
- Cousins, Judith--93.5
- Cover, John H. (John Higson), 1891-1991--55.4
- Cowan, Allen D.--67.5, 91.3
- Cowan, Geoffrey--39.2, 76.6, 94.1
- Cowan, Lester--101.1
- Cowles Syndicate, Inc.--48.3
- Cowles, John, 1929-2012--20.2, 43.7, 85.3, 129.6
- Cox News Service--54.5
- Cox, Allan J.--33.1, 55.1, 67.5
- Cox, Archibald, 1912-2004--51.5

- Cox, George T.--76.2
- Cox, John E., Jr. (Foundation for American Communications)--55.1, 57.2, 67.5, 91.6, 149.2
- Cox, William J.--55.4, 92.4
- Coyne, Jerry A., 1949- --17.3, 32.2
- Coyne, Marshall B.--55.1-2, 77.2, 93.1, 93.3
- Craig, Hugh--68.1, 96.4
- Craig, James B. (James Barkley), 1912-1986--84.2
- Craig, John G., Jr. (Pittsburgh Post-Gazette)--55.4
- Cranberg, Gilbert--15.1, 19.7
- Crane, Philip M., 1930- --55.2
- Cranwell, George E.--26.3
- Crawford, Colin, 1958- --34.8, 94.3
- Crawford, H. R.--68.2
- Crawford, Kenneth G. (Kenneth Gale), 1902-1983 (Newsweek)--19.8, 55.1, 55.3, 83.8, 84.10, 85.5, 88.5-6
- Creamer, J. Shane, 1929- --9.5
- Creech, Michael--85.5
- Creighton University--149.3-4
- Crenshaw, Russell Sydnor, 1920- --67.5, 91.6
- Crile, George--68.2, 88.8, 162.19
- Cronan, Leo--67.5, 91.5
- Cronkite, Walter--52.3, 76.6, 94.6, 95.1, 158.1
- Crosson, David--95.2, 158.1
- Crouse, David G.--76.6, 93.5
- Crow, John (Secretary to Maxine Hong Kingston)--67.4, 92.6
- Crowley, Mary, 1956- --67.5, 75.2, 91.2, 92.1
- Crowley, Vincent (Independent Newspapers Limited)--146.7
- Crowther, Frank--55.4, 83.11
- Cuban, Larry--55.2
- Cudahy, Tia--175.3
- Culligan, Matthew J., 1918- --77.2, 93.5
- Cullinane, Maurice J.--55.2
- Cumming, Joseph B., 1926- --55.1, 83.11
- Cummings, Mrs. Robert (Kay)--11.3
- Cummings, Richard--17.4
- Cummins, James E. (Washington Post)--155.1
- Cummins, Margaret--84.4
- Cuomo, Mario M., 1932-2015--68.2
- Curran, J. Joseph--158.1
- Curry, William Nye (Washington Post)--55.1-2
- Cushman, John H.--55.2
- Cutler, Chadbourne Lee--76.6, 94.6
- Cutler, Laurel--67.5, 90.3
- Cutler, Lloyd N.--76.6, 93.5, 95.6
- Cystic Fibrosis Foundation--17.2
- D'Amato, Steve--157.4
- D'Amboise, Jacques, 1934- --77.2, 93.2, 93.5, 107.5
- D'Angelo, J. F.--85.1
- Dabney, Lewis S.--52.3, 107.4-5, 143.6
- Dahlby, Tracy--68.4
- Dailey, James J. (American Petroleum Institute)--56.3

- Dale, Edwin L.--37.3
- Dale, Meredith--77.4, 95.1
- Dale, Terry--55.5, 68.4
- Dalinsky, Harry A. ("Doc")--68.4, 161.17
- Dalton, Donald Harold--100.4
- Dalton, John H. (John Howard), 1941- --80.1, 94.5
- Dalton, Terry A.--77.2, 93.1, 94.3
- Daly, Charles U. (Charles Ulick), 1927- --77.1, 96.2
- Daniel, Clifton, 1912-2000 (New York Times)--35.1, 40.2, 56.1
- Daniel, Jean, 1920- (Le Nouvel Observateur)--55.5, 68.3, 77.2, 91.4, 93.4, 94.3
- Daniels, Derick--8.5, 35.1, 48.10
- Daniels, Frank A. (Frank Arthur), 1931- (Raleigh News and Observer)--55.5, 56.1, 151.2
- Daniels, Judith--68.3-4, 90.2
- Daniels, Lee A.--19.9
- Daniloff, Nicholas, 1934- --86.5
- Danzansky, Joseph B.--56.2, 84.7
- Darcey, Richard (Washington Post)--33.3, 107.3
- Darman, Kathleen Emmet--68.3, 86.2, 89.2, 90.2, 92.2, 113.11
- Darman, Richard Gordon, 1943-2008--68.3, 68.5, 77.1, 94.5, 96.4
- Darnton, John--77.1
- Darrigan, Thomas O.--83.11
- Dartmouth College--154.6, 172.22
- Daschle, Linda Hall, 1955- --175.3
- Daschle, Thomas--175.3
- Dauphinee, Jim--107.2
- Davenport College (Yale University)--65.4
- Davenport, Robert Ralsey, 1950- --33.2, 68.3, 91.1
- Daves, Joan--56.1
- David, Keren--92.1
- Davidson, Donald W.--55.5, 56.1
- Davidson, George, 1909-1995--56.1
- Davidson, Ralph P.--77.2, 93.5
- Davies, Derek (Far Eastern Economic Review)--17.2, 55.5
- Davies, Lewise--171.1-2
- Davies, Michael J.--68.3, 90.2
- Davies, Thomas D., 1914-1991 (Navigation Foundation)--68.3, 91.1
- Davis, Arthur L.--9.3
- Davis, Bancroft G.--56.3
- Davis, Beverly Jeanne--56.1
- Davis, Deborah, 1949 September 10- --11.4, 68.4, 164.5
- Davis, Edward M., 1916-2006--56.2, 84.9
- Davis, Franklin M., 1918-1981--56.2
- Davis, George R. (George Richard), 1908 or 1909- --39.10
- Davis, Jack F.--8.1, 51.11
- Davis, James Kirkpatrick--39.10
- Davis, Jim (The Slatonite)--45.2
- Davis, John H., 1929-2012--165.13
- Davis, Lanny J.--56.3
- Davis, Nick (The JFK Project)--89.3, 93.4, 165.14
- Davis, Pat Houston--71.4
- Davis, Richard J.--83.11

- Davis, Susan--83.5
- Davis, Terry L. (Terry Lynn), 1953- --154.6
- Davison, Dean (General Electric Company)--154.5
- Dawson, Donald S., 1908-2005--56.3, 68.4, 90.2, 107.3
- Dax, Jean--77.2, 93.2
- Day, Anthony (Los Angeles Times)--22.3, 28.3
- Day, Bill--68.4
- De Almeida, Lionel (LDA Editores)--105.13
- De Borchgrave, Alexandra Villard--77.1, 96.4
- De Borchgrave, Arnaud--18.1, 50.6, 52.4, 54.4, 55.5, 77.1, 83.11, 85.5, 86.2, 86.4-5, 90.3, 91.3, 95.5, 113.4
- De Borchgrave, Baudouin--129.5
- De By, Henri L. (HP Magazine)--107.1
- De Kock, Ben--45.5
- De La Serna, Victor (El Mundo)--80.2, 95.5
- De Long, Earl H.--85.1
- De Marco, Diana M.--55.5, 56.2
- De Menocal, Richard A.--86.3
- De Santillana, Dorothy (Houghton Mifflin Company)--129.5
- De Schweinitz, Karl, 1887- --84.5
- De Villiers, D. P.--45.5
- De Zulueta, Philip, Sir--83.10
- Deaner, Frank E.--77.2, 93.3
- Deaver, Michael K.--24.7, 54.4, 55.5, 63.2, 68.4, 77.1, 85.6, 86.1-2, 96.2
- DeButts, John D. (John Dulany), 1915-1986 (American Telephone and Telegraph Company)--30.1, 51.5
- DeCell, Ken--67.5
- Deck, Arthur C. (Salt Lake Tribune)--9.3, 52.3
- Deckert, Rod--107.3
- DeConcini, David--92.6
- Decter, Midge (Committee for the Free World)--31.2
- Dedman, Bill--170.13
- Dedmon, Emmett--56.1
- Deegan, Thomas J.--83.11
- Deford, Frank--68.3, 91.1
- DeGioia, John J.--78.2
- DeGroot, John--77.1, 94.5
- Del Vecchio, Charles (Washington Post)--30.1, 84.6
- Deland, Michael Reeves, 1941- --77.1, 95.3
- Delboni, Chris--107.1
- DeLeon, Robert A.--56.3
- Delf, Vera--52.3-4
- Delgado, Jose S.--55.5, 68.4
- Delizonna, Harry J.--26.3
- Dellinger, Walter E.--167.18
- DeLoach, Cartha, 1920-2013--83.4, 88.5
- Demaris, Ovid--84.10
- Dembner, S. Arthur (Newsweek)--11.2, 129.6
- DeMott, John--56.3
- Denley, James H.--90.5
- Dennis, Everette E.--69.1, 77.6, 94.3, 108.1

- Dennis, Frank L.--33.1, 55.5, 56.1-3
- Denny, Robert R.--16.1, 17.3, 20.1
- Denton, Herbert H., Jr. (Washington Post)--49.1
- Dentzer, Susan--90.1
- Derow, Peter A.--56.1
- Dertilis, Martha--77.1
- Des Rosier, Carl--85.5
- Desmarais, Jacqueline--176.1
- Dessoiff, Alan L.--35.5, 55.5, 56.1
- Destler, I. M.--56.3
- Detroit Press Club Foundation--149.1
- DeVault, George--95.6
- Deveney, Paul J., 1950- --55.5
- Devens, Constance Bradlee Thayer--63.5, 87.1-2, 88.7, 90.4, 92.4
- DeVine, Lawrence--56.2
- DeVita, Vincent T., Jr., 1935- --14.8
- Devol, Kenneth S.--57.4
- DeYoung, Karen, 1949- (Washington Post)--46.1, 68.4, 77.1, 162.22
- Diamond, Edwin--35.5, 49.2, 50.4, 56.1-3, 68.3, 73.1, 77.4, 84.2, 84.8, 90.2, 92.2, 94.2, 118.1
- Diamond, Paula (Harper & Row, Publishers)--59.1, 165.6
- Dibble, Brian, 1943- --86.1
- Dick, Charles Mathews, Jr.--129.5
- Dickenson, James Richard (Washington Post)--56.1, 77.2, 91.6, 92.5
- Dickenson, Mollie--77.1-2, 86.5, 88.1, 92.5, 95.3
- Dickerson, Nancy (Nancy Hanschman)--68.4, 107.4
- Dickey, Christopher (Washington Post, Newsweek)--40.4, 68.4, 77.1, 96.2
- Dickey, James--43.7
- Dickinson, William B., Jr. (Washington Post Writers Group)--8.5-6, 11.3-4, 13.7, 31.2, 33.4, 50.3, 99.9, 101.1
- Didion, Joan--85.5, 86.3
- Diehl, Digby--68.4, 90.4
- Diehl, Jackson (Washington Post)--87.1-2
- Diener, Royce--56.1
- DiGenova, Joseph E.--55.5
- Dill, Arthur G.--84.9
- Diller, Barry--77.1-2, 92.4, 95.2, 96.1-2, 107.2, 160.5
- Dillger, John--24.7, 149.4
- Dillon, Phyllis--129.6
- Dillon, Wilton S., 1923- --56.2, 71.4, 77.1-2, 92.6, 93.2, 94.2, 95.6, 100.4
- Dimancescu, Dan--24.3
- Dimond, Thomas--55.5
- Dine, Joe--55.5
- Dingell, Deborah I. (General Motors Corporation)--156.4
- Dingell, John D.--27.3, 68.3, 107.5
- Dinitz, Simcha--65.3
- Dinneen, Joseph F., Jr. (Boston Globe)--100.6
- Direct Mail Marketing Association--110.1, 149.5, 150.4
- Dirks, Lee E.--84.7
- District of Columbia Lottery and Charitable Games Control Board--33.2
- District of Columbia. Court of Appeals--77.6, 94.5, 149.4, 149.6
- District of Columbia. Office of Human Rights--25.5, 26.3

- Dix, Albert E.--77.2, 94.6
- Dixon, Alan J--19.7
- Dixon, Barbara (Motion Picture Association of America)--87.5, 94.6
- Dixon, Jeane--55.5
- Dixon, Julian C., 1934-2000--93.4, 94.1
- Dixon, Ymelda--77.2, 91.5
- Dobbs, Michael, 1950- (Washington Post)--33.4, 86.5, 91.6
- Dobell, Byron (American Heritage)--55.5, 68.3-4, 85.6, 96.4
- Doctorow, E. L., 1931-2015--68.3, 85.4, 89.1, 91.1
- Doctorow, Helen S.--173.12
- Dodd, Christopher J. (Christopher John), 1944- --31.3, 55.5
- Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc.--11.4
- Dodderidge, William H.--88.5
- Doder, Dusko (Washington Post)--22.3, 89.2, 163.1
- Dolan, Anthony--20.8, 68.4, 88.8
- Dolan, Eamon--77.2, 93.4
- Dolan, J. E. ("Ned")--119.21
- Dolan, John T. (John Terry)--27.7, 86.1
- Dolan, Mary Anne--55.5, 68.3, 91.1
- Dole, Elizabeth Hanford--68.4
- Donahue, Phil--56.1, 85.1, 167.7
- Donald, David Herbert, 1920-2009--43.7
- Donaldson, Jan Smith--174.2-3, 174.5, 175.3, 176.1
- Donaldson, Sam, 1934- --77.2, 88.3, 92.5, 174.2-3, 174.5, 175.3, 176.1
- Donaldson, William Henry, 1931- --56.1
- Donnell, Lloyd Hamilton, 1895- --55.5
- Donovan, John B.--56.2-3
- Donovan, Robert J.--28.3, 68.4, 90.4
- Dorgan, Byron L.--175.9
- Dorich, William (Serbian American Voters Alliance)--120.8
- Doty, Lockwood Richard, II--56.1
- Doubleday & Company, Inc.--11.4, 69.2, 82.4, 88.7, 101.2, 173.1
- Dougherty, John (Washington Post, Arizona Press Club)--89.3, 96.4
- Dougherty, Richard (Newsweek)--52.1, 56.3, 84.4, 129.5
- Douglas, Michael, 1944- --174.4
- Douglas, Patrick--68.4
- Dow, Frederick W.--68.3, 91.1
- Dowd, John M.--56.1
- Dowd, Maureen (New York Times)--77.1-2, 79.5, 82.1, 92.5, 160.4, 175.3
- Dowler, Lawrence--30.1
- Downey, James--24.7
- Downie, Janice--175.3, 175.5
- Downie, Leonard (Washington Post)--16.3, 22.2, 25.2, 28.6, 31.4, 33.4, 46.1-2, 55.1, 56.1, 69.4, 76.2, 77.1, 83.5, 84.2, 88.1, 89.4, 111.7, 163.1, 175.4-5
- Doyle, James J.--9.5
- Doyle, James S. ("Jim")--68.3, 96.4
- Doyle, Vincent--93.2
- Dr. Judith A. Resnik Scholarship Funds--11.4
- Dressel, Barry--157.4, 159.1
- Drew, Elizabeth--96.1, 107.4
- Dreyfus Benacerraf, Annette, 1922- --117.5

- Dreyfuss, Joel (Washington Post)--35.6, 56.1, 68.4, 84.8, 86.1, 90.1, 90.3
- Drinan, Robert F.--73.1
- Driscoll, George--52.3, 55.5, 56.1, 84.4, 85.6, 86.1
- Driscoll, John S. ("Jack") (Boston Globe)--55.5, 68.4, 86.5, 88.2
- Drozdiak, William (Washington Post)--66.3, 77.2, 93.2, 94.1
- du Cille, Michel (Washington Post)--90.4
- Dubai Press Club--154.5
- Dubin, Elizabeth M.--77.2, 93.5, 94.1, 94.6, 173.3
- Dubin, Richard--77.2, 93.5
- Dubinin, Yuri--68.4, 90.4
- Dubois, Diana, 1943- --55.5, 86.1, 143.6
- Dubrow, Richard--55.5
- Dudar, Helen--56.1, 129.5
- Dudman, Helen--77.1, 94.5, 107.4
- Dudman, Richard, 1918- --28.5, 55.5, 87.5, 90.5
- Duffy, Brian--77.1
- Duffy, William P.--56.1
- Dugan, James A.--56.3
- Duggan, Edward L.--27.2
- Dugger, Ronnie--56.1
- Duke Center for Journalism and Communications--20.10
- Duke University--20.10
- Duke, Robin Chandler Lynn--56.2
- Dukes, Ofield, 1932-2011--70.2
- Duk-Soo, Han--79.4, 160.4
- Dunbar, Wilbur--55.5, 56.1-3, 59.6, 68.3, 77.2, 89.1, 90.2, 91.2, 91.6, 96.4
- Duncan, Charles T.--83.6
- Duncan, David (Washington Times)--105.13
- Duncan, Dick (Time)--22.2
- Duncan, Patrick, 1918-1967--129.5
- Dunfey, Jerry--77.2
- Dunham, Stuart A.--56.1-2
- Dunlap, William--175.10
- Dunleavy, Steve--85.6
- Dunn, Martin--77.1
- Dunn, Mary Maples--92.4
- Dunne, Gerald T.--56.1-3, 68.4, 90.4
- Dunne, John Gregory, 1932-2003--68.3-4, 85.4-5, 86.5, 87.4, 88.8, 89.1, 90.3, 91.2, 107.2, 170.1
- Dunne, Thomas L.--77.1
- Dunnigan, Alice Allison, 1906-1983--55.5
- Durenberger, Dave--55.5
- Durgin, Don, 1924-2003--89.2
- Durieux, Jean, 1931- --55.5
- Durkee, William P., III--84.4
- Durniak, John--56.1
- Duscha, Julius--46.1-2, 67.3, 68.3, 91.2, 148.3, 150.1
- Dutch Treat Club--77.2
- Dutton, Nancy--77.2, 92.4
- Dyer, James W.--56.2
- Dynan, Joseph E. ("Joe")--83.4

- Dystel, Oscar--55.5
- E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company--73.5
- Eagle Hill School--154.6
- Eagleton, Thomas F., 1929-2007--40.4, 56.4, 77.5, 86.2
- Eagleton, William L., 1926-2011--48.8
- Eames, Stanley B.--9.4
- East, Catherine Shipe, 1916-1996--56.4
- Eastham, Thomas (San Francisco Examiner)--9.5
- Easton Press--76.5
- Eberly, Todd E.--160.6
- Eberman, John F. (Saint Paul's Episcopal Parish)--157.3
- Eblen, W. Thomas--77.4
- Eckhardt, Bob--56.5
- Eckhert, N. Lynn--77.4, 95.6
- Eckholm, Robert--91.6
- Eckstein, Beatrice--11.2
- Economic Club of Detroit--115.21, 149.6
- Edelhoff, Judy (National Archives and Records Administration)--107.1
- Edelman, Marian Wright--43.2
- Eden, Jack (Washington Post)--21.5
- Edgar, William, 1944- --77.4, 94.3, 95.3, 107.3
- Editor & Publisher Co.--78.6, 93.1
- Edler, Richard--81.3
- Edmiston, Mark--56.4
- Edmondson, William B.--45.5
- Edsall, Thomas Byrne--154.2
- Edwards, Don, 1915-2015--16.2, 77.5
- Edwards, James B., 1927-2014--85.6
- Edwards, Lee (Friends of the F.B.I., Inc.)--148.3
- Edwards, Mark R., 1952- --157.2
- Edwards, Verne E., 1924- --9.6
- Edwards, Willard A. (Chicago Tribune)--56.5
- Egeli, Peter E.--156.5
- Egeli, Stuart ("Stu")--77.4, 94.6
- Egle, Jack--78.6, 93.5
- Ehrlich, Paul R.--43.5
- Ehrlichman, John--52.3, 84.10, 88.5
- Eichenberger, Beryl--147.1
- Eisele, Albert (Albert Alois), 1936- --56.4, 167.18
- Eisendrath, Charles R.--66.3, 93.5
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969--172.12
- Eisenhower, Susan--77.4, 96.2
- Eisenmann, Jacqueline--117.5
- Eisler, Kim Isaac--77.5
- Eisner, Michael, 1942- --77.4, 93.1, 95.1, 96.2
- Eizenstat, Stuart--86.2
- Ejiri, Susumu--56.4
- Elbaor, David W.--56.4, 77.5
- Elbert, Joe (Washington Post)--48.12, 90.1
- Eldridge, Jim (Chillicothe Gazette)--77.5, 84.4, 84.7
- Elfin, Mel (Newsweek)--28.4, 51.11, 52.4, 56.4-5, 77.5

- Eliasson, Jan--175.6
- Eliasson, Kerstin--175.3, 175.6
- Elicker, Paul H.--32.6, 77.5, 90.4
- Ellinghaus, William M.--77.4, 95.3
- Elliott, Lloyd H.--77.5
- Elliott, Osborn (Newsweek)--11.2, 13.1, 20.2, 31.2, 45.5, 50.6, 56.4-5, 58.5, 77.5, 83.10, 95.5, 107.5, 163.5, 167.18
- Ellis, Richard Hastings, 1919-1989--14.7, 56.4
- Elman, Philip--117.5
- Elon University--154.5
- Emerson College--86.2, 87.4
- Emerson, Gloria (New York Times)--56.5
- Emerson, Ken, 1948- --77.4, 92.2
- Emery, David F., 1948- --56.4
- Emmet, Marvin & Martin--83.6
- Emory, Alan (Watertown Daily Times)--88.2
- Empire Club of Canada--150.5
- Encyclopaedia Britannica, inc.--129.4
- Engel, Margaret (Washington Post)--20.8, 40.3, 87.4, 107.5, 128.10
- England, Richard, 1920-2013--56.4-5, 77.4, 93.1-2, 94.3, 95.2
- English-Speaking Union of the United States--54.6
- En-lai, Chou--22.2
- Ephron, Nora--77.4, 95.1
- Epstein, Edward Jay, 1935- --56.4
- Epstein, Jason (Random House)--11.4
- Epstein, Noel (Washington Post)--169.6
- Erb, Lyle L.--35.7, 56.5, 77.5
- Ericksen, Charles A.--23.8
- Erickson, Don, 1932- --86.1
- Ernest, Stephen B.--77.4
- Ernst, E. Anthony--83.11
- Errazuriz, Hernan Felipe, 1941- --77.5, 90.1
- Ervin, Sam J., Jr. (Sam James), 1896-1985--77.5
- Eshelman, Ralph E.--157.4, 159.1
- Esler, Jennifer--157.4, 159.1
- Esquire--109.11
- Estabrook, Robert H. (Washington Post)--56.4, 107.3
- Esterbrooks, Robert C.--56.4
- Ethan Allen Community College--149.5
- Etheredge, Lloyd S.--30.2
- Etzioni, Amitai--77.4, 92.1
- Eugene Chaney Foundation, Inc.--156.5
- Evans, Clifford--52.3, 56.5
- Evans, Harold, 1928- --28.4, 40.4, 77.4, 77.5, 84.10, 85.5, 86.2, 87.1, 87.4, 89.1-2, 90.2, 92.5, 163.7, 164.4
- Evans, Jack--77.2, 93.1
- Evans, Joni--77.4, 91.5
- Evans, Katherine Winton ("Kay")--77.4-5, 89.5, 92.3, 175.3
- Evans, Mark, 1917-1988--16.4
- Evans, Michael, 1944-2005--86.2, 89.2
- Evans, Rowland, 1921-2001--52.3, 77.4, 92.3, 107.4

- Eveland, Wilbur--24.9
- Everitt, Charles B.--77.5
- Evers, Charles, 1922- --56.5
- Evron, Ephraim ("Eppie")--77.5, 91.3
- Ewald, William--11.1
- Ewing, James D. (Keene Sentinel)--8.5-6, 89.1
- Ewing, Michael--56.4, 64.5, 167.6
- Fabricio, Roberto--22.3
- Faden, Regina--158.4
- Fagan, Shannon C.--89.3
- Fairfax City Hall--25.7
- Fairleigh Dickinson University--167.15
- Fairlie, Henry, 1924-1990--19.8, 56.6
- Falkowski, Carol L.--83.1, 95.3
- Fallaci, Oriana--68.6, 88.8
- Fallon, Ivan (Independent News & Media)--95.5, 96.1, 96.3, 146.4, 147.1-3
- Fallon, Tom--94.6
- Fallows, James M.--51.10, 52.3, 84.10, 85.4
- Falsgraf, William--86.5
- Fannie Mae Foundation--92.3
- Fanning, Kay, 1927-2000 (Anchorage Daily News)--46.1, 56.6, 57.1
- Far Eastern Economic Review--17.2
- Farago, Ladislav--85.1
- Farmer, James E.--77.6
- Farmer, Tom (TNT)--178.4
- Farnan, J. A.--31.1
- Farrell, John A. (John Aloysius)--77.6, 95.1
- Farris, Trueman E., Jr.--56.6
- Fauci, Anthony S., 1940- --175.3
- Fauntroy, Walter E.--10.1, 22.3, 28.5, 37.2
- Favre, Gregory E.--68.5, 77.6, 78.1, 89.4, 92.3, 92.5-6, 96.1
- Fay, Paul B. (Paul Burgess), 1918-2009--129.5-6
- Feagin, Robert R.--26.2
- Fearnow, Theodore C.--68.6
- Feaver, Doug--128.10
- Federal Bar Association--15.3
- Federico, Jean Taylor, 1940- --159.1
- Fee, Walter--56.6
- Feinman, Barbara--68.5, 75.2, 77.6, 91.2, 167.12, 172.5
- Feinman, Boris--56.6
- Felker, Clay--28.4, 57.1, 68.6
- Fell, Josephine ("Fifi")--129.6
- Felsenthal, Carol--78.1, 92.3
- Felt, W. Mark, 1913-2008--57.1
- Fenby, Jonathan--68.6
- Fenn, Dan H. (Dan Huntington), 1923- --57.1, 61.6, 84.8, 145.4
- Fenwick, Charles--92.4
- Fenyvesi, Charles, 1937- --57.1
- Ferguson, Tom--28.4, 31.3, 33.4, 56.6, 64.4, 68.6, 86.5, 89.2, 108.1
- Fernández, Guido--17.5
- Fernández, Juan Manuel--78.1, 93.2

- Ferrari, Frank, 1928-2008--77.6, 96.3, 147.1-3
- Ferrari, Mary--77.6
- Fetig, James L.--33.5
- Fichandler, Thomas C.--47.3, 57.1
- Fiedler, Marc--68.6
- Fields, William H.--40.2
- Fierst, Herbert A., 1914-2005--24.10
- Finberg, Alan R. (Washington Post)--45.5, 46.2, 49.5, 56.6, 57.1, 73.5, 121.9
- Finch, Charles (Charles B.)--77.6, 81.2, 96.2
- Findlay College--119.17, 150.2
- Findley, Paul, 1921- --16.1
- Fine, Donald I.--68.5, 90.4
- Fineburg, Allen--40.11
- Finger, Mildred (Fashion Institute of Technology)--24.2
- Fink, Conrad C.--68.6, 86.1
- Finkelstein, Joel M.--25.7
- Fischbein, Martin (New York Post)--57.1
- Fish, Hamilton, 1951- (The Nation)--68.6, 86.3
- Fisher, Harold A. ("Hal")--57.1
- Fisher, Ken--85.3
- Fisher, Marc--68.5
- Fisher, Roger, 1922-2012--56.6
- Fishkin, Shelley Fisher--84.7
- Fitzgerald, Gerald (Gerald A.)--170.15
- Fitzgerald, William B.--57.1, 88.5
- Fitzhugh, Josh--56.6
- Fitzpatrick, Tom--68.5, 91.1
- Flaherty, Vincent X.--57.1
- Flanner, Janet, 1892-1978--120.6
- Flather, William J.--89.3, 93.2, 128.13
- Fleischman, John, 1948- --30.5
- Fleishman, Joel L.--18.3, 20.10, 57.1, 66.2, 68.6, 75.2, 78.1, 85.5, 90.5, 92.3, 94.2
- Fleming, Daniel B.--78.1, 93.1-3, 93.5
- Fleming, James, 1915- --56.6, 68.6, 83.10-11, 84.9, 149.6
- Fleming, Karl--78.1, 84.1, 84.6, 92.5
- Fletcher, Douglas B.--85.4
- Flink, Stanley E.--65.4, 85.5, 107.3, 145.1
- Flint, Roy K. (Roy Kenneth), 1928- --150.2
- Flippen, Charles C.--148.3
- Florida Society of Newspaper Editors--25.7
- Flynn, Bill--83.11
- Fogle, Jeanne--87.3, 91.2
- Foisie, Philip M. (Washington Post)--8.1, 22.2, 22.4, 24.3-4, 28.3, 29.5, 31.4, 35.1, 40.1, 40.4, 46.2, 85.6
- Foley, Michael F.--68.6, 90.4
- Folliard, E. Patrick--68.6
- Folliard, Edward T. (Edward Thomas), 1899- --22.5, 52.3, 83.11
- Fontaine, Andre, 1921- (Le Monde)--68.6, 85.5
- Fontaine, Janet--94.6
- Foote, Thomas C.--56.6
- Forbes, F. Murray--129.4

- Forbes, Fred A.--101.1
- Force, Dawn--56.6, 68.5, 84.10, 91.3
- Ford Foundation--68.6, 160.4
- Ford Motor Company--35.7
- Ford, Allen H.--57.1
- Ford, Betty, 1918-2011--68.6
- Ford, David Fairbanks--87.2, 90.5
- Ford, Gerald R., 1913-2006--58.4, 77.6, 96.1, 163.9
- Foreign Policy Association--85.3, 86.3, 87.4-5, 90.1, 91.5
- Foreign Service Institute (U.S.)--83.11, 85.5-6, 86.5
- Foreman, Gene--107.4
- Forester, J. Gordon, Jr.--27.3
- Fornos, Werner--9.1
- Forrester, Steve--89.1
- Forstmann, Theodore J. ("Teddy")--77.6, 94.6, 95.2, 96.3
- Foundation for American Communications--55.1, 57.2, 86.1, 91.6, 149.2, 150.2
- Foundation for Religious Action in the Social and Civil Order--54.6, 71.2
- Fouracre, Larry--54.3
- Fouraker, Lawrence E.--57.1
- Fourie, Brand (Bernardus G.)--22.3, 86.1
- Fowler, George B. (George Bingham), 1903-1974--167.5
- Fowler, Rebecca--94.1
- Fowler, Wyche, 1940- --68.6, 78.1, 93.1
- Frain, J. George, 1910-1998--68.5, 92.6
- France. Embassy (U.S.)--68.5, 91.6, 130.8
- Francis, Tim ("H. H. Francis")--68.5, 91.2
- Franck, Isaac--58.4
- Franck, Walter--86.4
- Francke, Linda Bird--40.4
- Frank, Jeffrey, 1942- --77.6, 128.8, 128.10, 129.1
- Frank, Reuven, 1920-2006--84.9, 118.1
- Frankel, Glenn (Washington Post)--33.4-5, 57.1, 91.5, 92.5-6
- Frankel, Max, 1930- (New York Times)--51.11, 68.5, 72.5, 78.3, 83.5, 87.4-5, 90.2, 93.5, 107.2, 171.15
- Frankfurt, Garbus, Klein & Selz--26.3
- Franklin Watts, Inc.--73.4, 92.2
- Franklin, Hardy R.--15.4, 57.1
- Franklin, Raoul N.--86.4
- Frasca, Ralph, 1962- --68.6, 90.4
- Fraser, John, 1944- --56.6
- Frazier, Claude A. (Claude Albee), 1920-2005--32.6, 46.1, 59.1
- Freddie Mac (Firm)--92.3
- Fredericks, Richard P.--33.3, 68.5, 91.1, 91.4
- Free, James Carlton--77.6, 94.3, 95.4
- Freeburg, Russell W. (Chicago Tribune)--35.5
- Freedman, Harold (Brandt & Brandt. Dramatic Department)--83.6, 118.14
- Freedman, Max--83.11
- Freedom Forum--77.6, 80.2, 107.1
- Freeh, Louis J.--77.6, 78.1, 89.3, 94.1, 94.3-4, 94.6, 95.2
- Freeman, Neal B.--52.3, 56.6, 68.5, 78.1, 91.3, 94.1
- Freeny, Lawrence C.--78.1, 93.3

- Freid, Laura (Harvard Magazine)--92.3, 143.6
- Freidin, Seymour K.--78.1, 83.11, 92.6
- Frelinghuysen, Beatrice--94.1
- Frelinghuysen, Peter H. B.--94.2
- Frelinghuysen, Rodney P.--78.3, 94.3
- Freshman, Phil--77.6, 85.1, 96.2
- Frey, Marc (Marc E.)--77.6, 95.6
- Frick, Inga--56.6
- Friedan, Betty--54.1, 68.5, 88.1, 91.2, 91.3-4
- Friedberg, Judith--129.5
- Friedkin, Don--78.1, 93.3
- Friedman, David C.--68.5, 91.2
- Friedman, Dick (Sports Illustrated)--143.5
- Friedman, Esther--68.5, 90.3
- Friedman, Josh--86.5
- Friedman, Lillian (Brentano's)--100.3
- Friend, Perles & Dorfman--26.4
- Friendly, Alfred (Washington Post)--22.2, 22.4, 35.6, 37.3, 47.7, 51.10, 56.6, 70.2, 83.11, 93.1, 132.3
- Friendly, Fred W. (Columbia University Seminars on Media and Society)--7.8, 49.3, 54.6, 56.6, 87.5, 127.1, 129.6
- Friends of the St. Mary's County Memorial Library--157.3
- Frisch, Peter G.--57.1
- Fritchey, Clayton--56.6, 129.5
- Fritchey, Polly--78.1, 92.5, 107.2, 173.11, 174.1
- Fritts, Alfred T.--57.1
- Frohlich, Newton, 1936- --46.1-2
- Fromson, Murray--32.5
- Froncek, Thomas--77.6, 94.6
- Frost, David, 1939-2013--51.10, 57.1, 78.1, 85.5, 93.5, 95.6, 156.4, 174.3
- Frost, William Lee--92.5
- Frumkin, Peter--87.5
- Fry, Michael, 1959- --116.7
- Frye, Alton--57.1
- Fulbright Commission--9.1
- Fulbright, Cary--77.6, 94.5
- Fulbright, Freeman--57.1, 100.5
- Fulbright, J. William (James William), 1905-1995--172.12
- Fullam, Ross--95.2, 158.1
- Fuller, Peter--77.6, 95.1
- Funkhouser, Richard--56.6, 77.6, 95.1
- Furlong, William Barry--31.2, 56.6, 57.1
- Fuson, Ken--77.6, 94.6
- Future of Advertising Project--23.2
- G. P. Putnam's Sons--11.4, 60.1, 117.5
- Gabbett, Harry (Washington Post)--85.4
- Gage, Nicholas--148.3
- Gaines, James R.--163.1
- Gaines, Patrice (Washington Post)--20.12, 34.2, 89.4, 94.1
- Galano, Robert--105.11
- Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-2006--39.11, 52.3, 105.13, 107.2

- Gall, Sandy, 1927- --78.2, 96.3
- Gallagher, Jay (Albany Times Union)--51.11, 57.2, 69.2, 76.5, 78.3, 88.2-3, 93.5, 101.2, 107.3, 107.5
- Gallagher, Merellyn--78.2, 96.2
- Gallman, John (Indiana University Press)--78.2, 94.5
- Gallup, George, 1930-2011--57.2
- Galphin, Bruce (Washington Post)--47.2
- Galvin, Michael Paul, 1952- --94.4
- Gander, Rod--57.4
- Ganis, Sid--78.3
- Gannett Center for Media Studies--73.2, 91.4
- Gardner, G. Peabody (George Peabody)--78.2, 96.1
- Gardner, Joan--57.2
- Garlinghouse, F. Mark--52.3
- Garment, Leonard--86.2, 176.11
- Garner, Bill--57.4
- Garrett, Wilbur E. (National Geographic)--69.2
- Garside, Anne--78.2, 96.2
- Gart, Murray J.(Washington Star)--8.6, 22.2, 50.4, 85.1, 85.5
- Gartner, Michael, 1938- --7.7, 69.1-2, 85.1, 85.5, 86.2, 91.3
- Gary, Grace--95.2, 158.1
- Gash, Frederick--148.1
- Gastiarena, Oscar (La Capital)--52.3
- Gates, Will--158.3
- Gatewood, Robert P.--57.2
- Gatewood, W. Frank--86.5
- Gauen, Patrick E. (St. Louis Post-Dispatch)--78.3, 92.3
- Gavin, William F.--37.3
- Gavshon, Arthur L.--27.1
- Gay Activists Alliance (Washington, D.C.)--57.3, 60.1
- Gazzaniga, Michael S.--57.2
- Gearan, Mark D.--78.2, 95.1
- Gelb, Adam--33.2
- Gelb, Arthur, 1924-2014 (New York Times)--171.15
- Gelb, Leslie H.--25.2
- Geoghegan, Thomas D.--69.2
- George Polk Memorial Awards--9.1, 33.1, 61.6
- George Washington University--78.3
- George, William L. (Georgetown University)--156.4
- Georgetown House Tour--175.1
- Georgetown University--78.2, 79.5, 94.6, 148.4, 151.1
- Geraghty, Molly (The Advocates)--148.3
- Gerald R. Ford Foundation--90.5
- Gerety, Amias--147.1
- Gerety, Tom--160.3
- Gergen, David R. (David Richmond), 1942- --42.7
- German, Bruce W.--85.4, 171.6
- Germany (East). Ministry of Foreign Affairs--22.2
- Gervasi, Eugene--166.1
- Gethers, Peter--78.4, 91.6
- Getler, Michael (Washington Post)--51.10, 78.2-3, 85.6, 92.4, 95.1

- Getler, Sandi--173.11
- Geyelin, Milo--90.5
- Geyelin, Philip L. (Washington Post)--7.3, 9.4, 30.5, 57.2, 84.2-3, 84.7, 85.5, 129.5, 163.14, 166.1
- Geyelin, Shari--78.2
- Ghiglione, Loren--78.2-3, 93.2, 113.10
- Giancarlo, Gene--8.5-7, 24.5, 24.7, 90.2
- Gibbons, Boyd--78.4, 92.6
- Gibney, Frank, 1924-2006--77.4, 95.5, 129.5
- Gibson, Charles Dana, 1928- --57.3
- Gibson, Kyle--78.2, 82.1, 175.6, 175.7, 175.9
- Gifford, K. Dun--9.4
- Gifford, Prosser--69.2, 90.1
- Giglio, James N., 1939- --69.1, 91.1
- Gilbert Tweed Associates Inc.--150.2
- Gilbert, Ben W. (Washington Post)--78.3, 92.5
- Gilbert, Ian--50.6
- Gilbert, Jackson B.--57.2
- Gildea, Robert L.--85.4
- Giles, Frank, 1919- --57.2, 69.2, 85.6, 87.1
- Giles, Robert H., 1933- --78.3, 80.2, 92.5, 96.3, 143.5
- Gill, George N.--50.13
- Giller, Susan--78.4
- Gillerlain, William J.--52.3
- Gillespie, Robert B.--47.7
- Gilliam, Dorothy Butler, 1936- (Washington Post)--33.3, 49.2, 57.3
- Gillman, Peter--46.2
- Gilpatric, Roswell L. (Roswell Leavitt), 1906-1996--57.4
- Gingrich, Newt--17.1, 78.3, 89.1, 94.3
- Ginsburg, David, 1912-2010--77.4, 78.3, 93.4, 164.4
- Ginsburg, Ina, 1916-2014--57.3, 78.3, 93.3
- Ginzburg, Ralph--85.1
- Giordano, Mary Ann--69.2, 86.2
- Girardet, Edward--69.2, 90.5
- Gladstein, Harry (Washington Post)--11.4, 19.7, 52.3, 53.9, 57.3, 69.1-2, 73.5, 78.4, 83.11, 89.3, 90.4, 91.6, 92.4, 107.3, 119.18, 149.1-2, 149.4
- Glaser, Edward M. (Edward Maynard), 1911-1993--57.2
- Glaser, Milton--28.4, 54.4, 66.3-4, 67.1-3, 69.1-2, 90.2, 90.4-5, 91.5, 95.4
- Glass, Andrew J.--57.3, 91.4
- Glass, Brent D.--154.6
- Glasser, Stephen A. (Law & Business, Inc.)--18.1
- Gleeson, Dermot--146.7
- Glendening, Parris N.--78.3, 92.4, 94.4, 94.6, 95.5, 96.1, 157.4-5, 158.3
- Glendon, William R.--78.3, 93.4
- Gleneagles Foundation--92.3
- Glickfield, Louis--94.1
- Glickman, Dan--143.5
- Glimp, Fred L.--143.5-6
- Glin, Desmond FitzGerald, Knight of, 1937-2011--78.1, 94.4
- Gliner, Robert--57.4
- Gloster, Hugh M. (Hugh Morris), 1911-2012 (Morehouse College)--8.1, 17.1

- Glover, Charles C., III--57.4
- Glover, Stephen--78.2, 95.1
- Gluck, Barry A.--11.3
- Godfrey, Mark (U.S. News & World Report)--105.7
- Goffin, Martin R.--78.2
- Gold, Bertram H.--57.2
- Goldberg, Arthur J.--83.9
- Goldberg, Herman R. (Herman Raphael), 1915- --57.4
- Golden, Sandy, 1945- --15.4, 40.3
- Goldfarb, Ronald L.--78.3, 93.4
- Goldfine, Bernard--112.4
- Goldman, Aaron, 1913- --16.4, 17.1, 24.9-10, 57.2
- Goldman, Marvin--29.5
- Goldman, Peter E.--15.3, 24.9-10, 57.2, 86.1
- Goldmark, Peter C.--69.2, 90.5, 95.3, 96.3
- Goldsmith, Bill--57.2
- Goldsmith, James, Sir, 1933- --78.3, 93.2
- Goldstein, Jack S., 1925- --55.3
- Goldstein, Louis L., 1913- --78.3, 93.4-5, 94.6, 107.5, 157.3, 157.5, 158.2
- Goldstein, Tom--27.4, 107.1, 123.12
- Goldstone, Jack A.--143.6
- Goldwater, Barry M. (Barry Morris), 1909-1998--9.3, 11.4, 16.3, 17.4, 18.1, 57.2, 57.4, 68.3, 69.2, 79.1, 83.5, 84.7-8, 85.1, 86.1-2, 86.5, 87.5, 89.1, 92.6, 107.2, 124.8, 163.15
- Gollancz, Victor, 1893-1967--83.8
- Golson, G. Barry--98.10
- Gombault, Charles (France-Soir)--52.3, 84.7
- Gómez, Frank D.--23.8
- Gomi, Mitsuo--57.4
- Gomlak, Norm--78.2
- Gonzales, Donald J.--83.11
- Gonzalez, Henry B. (Henry Barbosa), 1916-2000--73.2
- Gooch, Adela--46.1
- Good, Paul--69.1, 90.2
- Goodale, James C., 1933- --69.2, 78.2-3, 88.5, 93.5, 95.1, 96.1, 174.4
- Goodale, Toni--69.2, 78.3, 84.8, 93.3, 174.4
- Goodhue, H. Shippen--52.3
- Goodling, William F. (William Franklin), 1927- --15.1, 57.2
- Goodman, Ellen--78.3, 94.2
- Goodman, Ernest E.--19.7
- Goodman, Geoffrey--69.1, 91.3
- Goodman, Julian, 1922-2012--84.7
- Goodpaster, Andrew J. (Andrew Jackson), 1915-2005--78.2-3, 94.3, 95.3, 160.5
- Goodpaster, Ed--170.13
- Goodwin, Doris Kearns--69.2, 70.3, 90.1, 92.3
- Goodwin, H. Eugene, 1922- --57.2
- Goodwin, Irwin--86.3
- Goodwin, Richard N.--167.2
- Gordey, Michel--52.3, 57.3, 78.3, 84.10, 88.6, 92.4, 107.5
- Gordon, Benjamin--35.6
- Gore, Al, 1948- --76.2, 157.3
- Gorelick, Jamie S.--176.5

- Gorman, J. Leonard (Syracuse Post-Standard)--52.3
- Gorman, Jean Pistorius--78.3, 94.6
- Gorman, Leon A. (L. L. Bean, Inc.)--54.4, 89.2
- Gorney, Cynthia (Washington Post)--78.2-3, 92.5, 95.5, 107.1
- Gotlieb, Allan--57.2, 69.2, 86.3, 89.1
- Goto, Motoo--22.2
- Gottlieb, Robert, 1931- --69.2
- Goulden, Joseph C., 1934- --34.6, 77.3, 92.6
- Gow School (South Wales, N.Y.)--95.5-6, 96.1-3
- GPU Nuclear Corporation--15.5
- Graal, Alex (Fayard)--99.9
- Graff, James--130.8
- Graham, Donald E., 1945- (Washington Post)--7.3, 7.6, 13.2, 14.7, 15.4, 16.2, 16.4, 17.4-5, 20.8, 21.5, 23.2, 24.9, 27.4, 30.2, 30.5, 31.4, 32.5, 34.6, 35.5, 54.6, 55.5, 63.1, 66.4, 68.3, 69.2, 73.1, 77.4, 78.2-3, 80.5, 82.6, 85.5, 86.1, 86.3, 93.1, 94.3, 107.2-3, 117.5, 119.18, 146.6, 147.1, 163.16, 164.3, 167.18, 168.20
- Graham, Fred P.--57.4
- Graham, James B. (Norfolk Ledger-Star)--148.4
- Graham, Jean--78.3, 93.2
- Graham, Jerry, 1934- --84.1
- Graham, Katharine, 1917-2001 (Washington Post)--7.3-4, 8.1, 8.6, 10.2, 11.1-23, 13.1, 14.4, 15.4, 16.2, 16.4, 17.1, 17.5, 18.4, 22.3-5, 23.3, 24.3, 24.6, 25.2, 25.7, 26.1, 26.3, 27.4, 29.4, 30.1-2, 31.3, 32.2, 33.5, 35.1, 35.6, 40.3, 47.1, 49.3, 52.1, 52.3-4, 54.3-4, 55.3, 60.3, 65.2, 66.1, 70.2, 78.3, 84.1, 84.3, 84.5, 84.7, 85.6, 86.1, 86.5, 88.2, 88.4, 88.8, 89.1, 89.4, 90.2, 95.2, 95.6, 114.1, 117.5, 119.18, 120.12, 160.5, 162.3, 163.14, 164.3-5, 165.3, 166.1, 167.18, 168.1
- Graham, Mary Wissler--78.3, 84.10, 89.4
- Graham, Pat--69.2
- Graham, Philip L., 1915-1963 (Washington Post)--88.4, 117.5, 164.8, 167.2
- Graham, Stephen--117.5
- Grand Pre, Donn R.--57.2
- Granger, Bill--57.3
- Grann, Phyllis--58.6, 81.3, 94.4, 117.5
- Grant, Barbara W.--83.5
- Grant, Mooza--69.2, 86.3-4
- Grassi, Joseph G.--57.2
- Grauman, Lawrence, Jr.--57.4
- Graves, Howard (Associated Press)--149.6
- Graves, Howard D.--87.5
- Gray, C. Boyden--78.2-3, 90.4, 94.1, 95.1
- Gray, Hanna Holborn--20.2
- Gray, Mary Z.--57.3
- Gray, Morris--69.1, 91.3
- Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce--149.3
- Greater Talent Network, Inc.--150.6, 154.5-6, 155.1-2
- Greece. Embassy (U.S.) --30.4, 81.3, 92.5
- Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-2013--69.2
- Green, Ashbel (Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.)--78.4, 92.2
- Green, Jesse, 1958- --69.1, 91.4
- Green, Mark J.--84.9
- Green, Thomas C.--37.2
- Green, William L. (Washington Post)--19.9, 35.5, 69.2, 76.1, 84.10, 85.4-5, 86.5, 107.2

- Green, William S.--29.7, 57.2
- Greenberg, David, 1968- --69.1
- Greenberg, Jack, 1924- --148.3
- Green-Bishop, Joseph E.--69.2, 78.3, 86.1-2, 88.7, 89.4, 94.1, 147.1
- Greene, Bob (Chicago Tribune)--51.11
- Greene, Brenda Z.--43.2
- Greene, Robert W. (Robert William), 1929-2008 (Newsday)--69.2, 84.10
- Greenfield, Meg (Washington Post)--15.4, 17.3, 37.2, 55.5, 70.3, 83.11, 117.5, 120.12
- Greengrass, Paul--57.4
- Greenspan, Alan, 1926- --78.2, 96.1, 174.1
- Greenwald, John--28.4
- Greenway, H. D. S., 1935- ("David")--69.2, 78.2-3, 89.5, 92.4, 96.3
- Greenwood, Mike--78.3, 93.4
- Greenwood, Will--157.4
- Greenya, John--84.4, 162.13
- Greer, Alan G.--25.5, 26.3
- Greer, Phil--19.7
- Gregory, Pam--162.1
- Greider, William (Washington Post)--8.6, 40.4, 84.9
- Gressley, Gene M., 1931- --69.1, 87.3, 91.2
- Griessman, B. Eugene--57.2
- Griffith, Melanie, 1957- --93.1-2
- Griffith, Thomas, 1915-2002--35.5, 57.3, 69.2, 86.1, 86.3-4, 89.1, 89.4
- Grillet, Thierry--78.4, 92.2
- Grime, Lorrie--85.1, 149.4
- Grinnell, Charles W.--52.3
- Gripp, Douglas A.--8.7, 28.3
- Griswold, Denny--149.4
- Gritz, Edwin D.--57.3
- Gromyko, Andrei Andreevich, 1909-1989--48.4
- Gronvall, John A.--69.1, 90.2
- Gross, H. R. (Harold Royce), 1899-1987--29.4
- Grossman, Gail L.--57.2
- Grossman, Lawrence K.--14.7, 57.2, 76.4, 94.6
- Grosvenor, Gilbert M.--78.4, 92.2
- Ground Zero (Project)--16.3
- Grove, Lloyd (Washington Post)--89.5, 175.1
- Grove, Trevor--57.2
- Grover, Preston--51.10
- Grover, Stephen--24.3
- Grubbs, Doris (Washington Post)--78.2
- Grubisich, Tom--47.1, 107.1, 118.2
- Gruen, Laura--78.3, 94.3
- Gruen, Yetta Fisher--100.6
- Grumbach, Phillippe--5.11
- Grundy, Kenneth W.--45.5
- Grunwald, Henry A. (Henry Anatole)--57.2
- Grunwald, Mandy--107.2
- Grupper, Samuel Martin, 1938- (MacArthur Fellows Program)--40.4, 72.3
- Gruson, Lindsey--57.3-4
- Gruson, Sydney (New York Times)--24.3, 32.3, 35.1, 47.7, 57.2-3, 69.1, 78.3-4, 90.2, 91.6,

- 93.3, 96.4, 168.6, 168.20
- Guare, John--57.2, 78.3, 89.4, 92.4
- Gude, Gilbert, 1923-2007--57.2
- Guellal, Cherif--78.2, 107.3, 174.1
- Guenther, John--57.2, 61.2
- Guest, C. Z.--57.2
- Guggenheim, Charles--78.2
- Guillermoprieto, Alma, 1949- (Washington Post)--86.3
- Guinzburg, Thomas--39.11, 115.13
- Gunderson, Ted L.--84.10
- Gunnell, Barbara--94.6, 146.5
- Gup, Benton E.--57.2
- Gup, Ted, 1950- --37.5, 57.4, 85.5
- Gutemberg, Luiz (Jornal de Brasilia)--148.4
- Guthman, Edwin O., 1919-2008--83.11
- Gutterman, Leon--76.6, 94.1, 94.4
- Gwynn, Beatrice--32.2, 57.2, 57.5
- H.J. Heinz Company--92.3
- Haas Center for Public Service (Stanford University)--143.6
- Haas, Richard (Brobeck, Phleger & Harrison)--26.3
- Haass, Richard--25.2, 174.2-3
- Hacker, Andrew--166.1
- Hackett, William H. Y., Jr.--84.4, 93.5
- Hackl, Alphons J.--18.4, 57.5
- Hackler, Loyd--12.6, 14.8, 69.5, 85.5, 167.18
- Hackler, Tim--124.15
- Hackney, Sheldon, 1933-2013--24.6, 30.2, 57.5-6
- Hadar, Mary (Washington Post)--16.5, 17.2, 17.5, 28.6, 33.2, 78.5, 86.2, 88.8, 124.7, 175.3
- Haddad, William F., 1928- --69.5
- Haft, Mary--93.3
- Haft, Robert M.--93.2
- Hagel, Chuck, 1946- --175.4
- Hager, John--26.2
- Hague, James E.--57.5
- Hahn, Gilbert, 1921- --84.3
- Hahn, Margot--101.1, 107.4
- Haig, Alexander Meigs, 1924-2010--8.6, 56.6, 57.5
- Hail, Raven--57.6, 58.1
- Hailey, Jean (Washington Post)--57.6
- Haiman, Robert J.--73.2
- Halaby, Alexa--69.3, 78.6, 94.2
- Halamandaris, William--75.4, 78.6, 90.2, 94.3
- Halberstam, David--11.4, 19.7, 33.3, 69.4-5, 88.8, 164.13, 174.4
- Halberstam, Jean--77.6
- Halberstam, Michael--57.6
- Haldeman, H. R. (Harry R.), 1926-1993--88.4
- Hall, Edward T. (St. Mark's School)--165.1
- Halle, Kay--83.11, 129.6
- Halleck, Charles W.--26.3
- Hallinan, Timothy--78.6, 95.5, 178.4
- Halloran, Richard, 1930- --165.1

- Halperin, Mark--86.2
- Hamaludin, Mohamed--57.6
- Hamill, Pete, 1935- --18.2, 57.6
- Hamilton, George E., III--79.1, 91.5
- Hamilton, Gordon C.--57.5
- Hamilton, Michael Pollock, 1927- --57.6, 149.1
- Hamilton, Nigel--69.3, 79.1, 91.1, 92.2
- Hamilton, Tracee--107.5
- Hamilton, William B. (Washington Post)--175.5
- Hamilton-Merritt, Jane--17.3
- Hamlen, Joseph R. ("Joe")--84.4
- Hammer, Armand, 1898-1990--58.1, 101.1-2
- Hammer, Joshua, 1957- --69.5
- Hammond, James W., Jr.--28.4
- Hammond, Susan Webb--9.1
- Han, Nam-kyu (Joong-ang Ilbo)--79.5
- Hanchette, John--90.5
- Hanks, James J., Jr.--78.6
- Hanks, Tom--78.5, 89.5
- Hannaford, Peter--78.5, 96.1
- Hannam, Vanessa--69.4
- Hannan, P. J.--89.3
- Hanson, Larry--78.6, 86.2, 149.4
- Hara, Shiro (Yomiuri Shimbun)--39.11, 51.11, 52.3
- Harayda, Janice--112.10
- Harcourt, Hastings--11.3, 57.6
- Hardin, Robert A.--57.5
- Harding College--149.4
- Hargrave, Thomas B., Jr.--57.6
- Harkins, Peter B.--57.6
- Harman, Phillip, 1920- --101.1
- Harner, James--69.3, 91.3
- Harold, Paul D.--89.3
- Harrell-Bond, Barbara E.--75.2, 92.4
- Harrigan, Anthony H.--69.3
- Harriman, Pamela Digby Churchill Hayward, 1920-1997--69.4, 79.1, 90.1, 92.1
- Harrington, Walt, 1950- (Washington Post)--79.1, 89.3, 130.3
- Harris, Edward A.--83.11, 84.7
- Harris, J. Warren--32.4
- Harris, Kenneth, 1919- --51.11, 52.3-4
- Harris, Louis, 1921- --57.6, 69.4, 83.11
- Harris, Roy J., Jr., 1946- --78.5
- Harrison, Gilbert A.--52.3
- Harrison, John R. ("Jack")--57.5, 149.3, 150.4
- Harry Walker Agency, Inc.--154.5
- Hart, Gary, 1936- --19.8
- Hart, Josephine--78.6, 93.4
- Harter, Ken--9.4
- Hartke, Vance, 1919-2003--79.1, 92.6
- Hartman, Hermene D.--14.4
- Hartmann, Frederick W.--8.7, 69.4, 90.5

- Hartshorn, Lewis, 1948- --69.5, 86.2
- Harvard Business School--149.1
- Harvard Law School Forum--148.4
- Harvard University. Center for the Study of World Religions--96.3, 158.4
- Harvard University. Lowell House--150.3
- Harvard University. Nieman Foundation for Journalism--72.5, 80.2, 84.5, 85.3, 86.5, 92.2, 93.5, 143.5-6, 148.4
- Harvard University--78.6, 79.1-2, 81.1, 81.6, 84.1-4, 85.1, 86.1-2, 86.5, 87.2, 87.4-5, 88.2, 89.2, 89.4, 90.1, 90.3, 92.3, 93.1, 94.3, 95.1, 143.5-6
- Harvey, Bartlett--90.2
- Harvey, Denis--15.1, 57.6
- Harvey, Eldon ("Pete")--78.6, 94.2
- Harvey, James Neal--78.6, 94.6
- Harvey, William F., 1932- --37.2
- Harwood, Beatrice--78.5, 87.5
- Harwood, David--69.5, 86.5
- Harwood, Richard (Washington Post)--11.3, 40.1, 40.4, 52.3, 68.3, 68.5, 74.1, 79.1, 84.7-8, 84.9, 87.5, 88.8, 89.3, 95.3, 96.3, 119.21, 164.15, 166.1, 166.7, 171.6, 171.15
- Hass, Hannelore (El País)--79.1, 91.5
- Hasson, Raymond--51.11
- Hatfield, James--168.1
- Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-2011--17.3
- Haussermann, Bill--69.4, 87.1
- Haussermann, Carol H.--78.6, 95.2
- Haussermann, Jean--78.5-6, 93.1
- Havemann, Judy--78.6, 92.5
- Havlicek, Franklin J. (Washington Post)--23.4-5
- Hawkes, Nigel--85.6
- Hawkins, Beverly J.--32.2
- Hawkins, David R., 1927- --14.4
- Hayakawa, S. I. (Samuel Ichiyé), 1906-1992--15.3
- Hayes, Maurice--78.5, 96.3, 116.3, 146.5
- Hayes, Samuel P. (Samuel Perkins), 1910- --18.4, 86.4
- Haygood, Wil--69.4, 90.1
- Hayman, Gale--107.4
- Haynes, Ulric S. (Ulric St. Clair), 1931- --49.1, 69.5
- Hays, Howard H., Jr. ("Tim") (Riverside Press-Enterprise)--8.5, 43.7, 86.2, 155.1
- Hayward, Brooke, 1937- --84.10
- Hayward, Miriam--69.3, 72.1, 91.1, 91.2
- Hazel, John T. ("Til")--78.6, 79.1, 89.4, 92.5, 93.2, 94.2, 95.1, 95.4, 143.5
- Hazzard, Shirley, 1931- --57.6
- Headline, William--78.6, 92.3
- Headliners Foundation of Texas--69.5
- Health Industry Manufacturers Association--150.2
- Healy, George W. (George William), 1905-1980--10.3, 10.5
- Healy, Liam (Independent Newspapers)--94.1, 94.4-6, 95.2-3, 96.1, 146.6-7, 147.1-2
- Healy, Mary (Mrs. Robert L. Healy)--78.5
- Healy, Melissa--57.5
- Healy, Robert L. ("Bob") (Boston Globe)--50.13, 51.10, 69.5, 84.4, 86.5
- Healy, Timothy S. (Timothy Stafford)--70.1, 78.6, 79.1, 89.2, 92.1, 93.2
- Hearn, Thomas K., 1937- --75.2, 91.3

- Heath, Clark Wright, 1900- --113.9
- Hechinger, John--18.3, 29.1, 57.5, 86.5, 91.1
- Hechtman, Virginia--26.1
- Heck, Inga W.--47.1
- Heckman, Jerome H.--170.1
- Hector, Nancy--89.4
- Hefner, Christie--88.8
- Heikal, Mohammed Hassanein--52.4
- Heilner, Sam--89.1
- Heilpern, John--57.5
- Heinke, Rex S.--79.1, 91.5
- Heinz Kerry, Teresa, 1938- --78.6, 93.3-4, 171.5
- Heinz, John, 1938-1991--29.1, 46.1, 69.3, 91.1, 161.23
- Heiskell, Marian S., 1918- --58.1
- Heitman, Betty--79.1
- Helge, Ralph K.--26.3
- Helle, Steven--78.6, 94.6
- Heller, Erica--107.4
- Heller, J. Roderick (John Roderick), 1937- --57.6
- Heller, Walter W.--129.5
- Hellman, Lillian, 1905-1984--84.7, 84.9, 88.4
- Hellman, Robert James, 1945- --69.4
- Helm, Sarah--46.1, 78.6, 94.3
- Helms, Cynthia--69.5, 78.5
- Helms, Jesse--13.2, 16.2, 86.2, 86.4
- Helms, Richard--13.2, 43.1-2, 57.5, 69.5, 83.11, 85.4, 96.1, 161.12
- Heloise--78.5, 107.3
- Hemp, Paul--79.1, 91.6
- Hempstone, Smith, 1929-2006--50.6
- Henderson, Bruce B., 1946- --40.3
- Henderson, Jill (The Podium)--151.1
- Henderson, Nicholas, 1919-2009--85.6
- Hendin, David--69.4, 90.5
- Hendrickson, Paul, 1944- (Washington Post)--11.1, 20.10, 33.4, 47.4, 78.6, 86.2, 86.4, 89.2, 91.5, 107.2, 168.5
- Hendrix, Jerry A.--148.3
- Henkin, Daniel Z. (Daniel Zwie), 1923-1987--9.3, 84.8
- Henley, Elton F.--86.1
- Henrikson, Alan K.--57.5
- Henriques, Peter R.--88.2, 91.5
- Henry, B. F.--78.6, 93.3
- Henry, Emil ("Bill")--83.11
- Henry, Sherrye--69.3, 91.1
- Hentoff, Nat--9.5
- Henwood, Doug--164.5
- Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)--18.1
- Herken, Gregg, 1947- --78.5
- Herring, John A.--96.1, 172.4
- Hersey, John, 1914-1993--58.1, 69.5
- Hersh, Seymour M.--96.4, 167.6
- Hertsgaard, Mark, 1956- --69.3

- Hertzberg, Arthur--148.3
- Hertzberg, Hendrik--89.4, 173.11
- Herwitz, Thomas R.--78.6, 92.5
- Heslin, Tom (Providence Journal)--78.6, 94.6
- Heston, Charlton--79.1, 88.2, 92.2
- Heuer, Scott, Jr.--83.11
- Hewitt, Don--78.5, 96.1-2
- Hewitt, Frankie, 1931-2003--47.3, 57.6
- Heyer, Walter--95.2, 157.4, 158.1
- Hiatt, Fred (Washington Post)--32.4, 90.1, 175.4, 175.6, 176.5
- Hickey, James A. (James Aloysius), 1920-2004--69.4, 87.5, 95.5-6, 156.1, 156.4, 157.5, 158.1
- Hicks, Maynard--84.9
- Hiebert, Ray Eldon--58.1
- Higgins, Chester A., Sr.--49.2
- Higgins, George V., 1939-1999--73.3, 86.5
- Higgins, Jim--35.5
- Hightower, Jim, 1943- --58.1, 61.5, 88.5
- Highway Users Federation for Safety and Mobility--53.15
- Hill, Andrew, 1964- --92.1
- Hill, Bill--57.5, 86.2
- Hill, Calvin--69.3, 90.2
- Hill, Don (Virginian-Pilot)--84.2
- Hill, Mike, 1953- --105.11
- Hill, Roger D.--158.3
- Hilliard, William (Oregonian)--40.2
- Hills, Lee--20.2, 43.7, 48.10
- Hills, Stephen P. (Washington Post)--155.1
- Hinckley, John W., Sr.--17.4, 28.4, 125.10
- Hindy, Steve, 1949- --86.5
- Hinshaw, Gil--51.10
- Hird, John W., II--93.1, 94.6, 128.13, 129.6, 143.6
- Hirooka, Tomoo (Asahi Shimbun)--39.11
- Hirsch, Evelyn Scott--86.5
- Hirschfeld, Fritz, 1924- --57.5
- Hirshey, David--78.6, 92.4
- Historic St. Mary's City Chapel Campaign--156.4-5, 157.1
- Historic St. Mary's City Foundation--94.5, 156.1, 157.2
- Historic St. Mary's City Rescue Commission--155.6, 159.4
- Historic St. Mary's City Commission--93.1-5, 94.1-6, 95.1-6, 96.1-2, 156.5, 157.2-5, 158.1-5, 159.2, 160.2
- Historical Society of Pennsylvania--80.2
- History Channel (Television network)--154.5, 155.1
- Hitchcock, Jane Stanton--174.3
- Hitchens, Christopher--78.5
- Hite, Shere--69.5
- Hitt, Jack--79.1, 91.5
- Hjerne, Peter--78.6, 95.4, 95.6, 154.6, 155.2
- Hoagland, Jim (Washington Post)--15.4, 19.9, 22.2-3, 32.4-6, 40.4, 46.2, 90.2, 130.8, 174.3
- Hochberg, Philip R.--45.1
- Hodder and Stoughton--11.4
- Hodge, Gary V.--78.6, 93.5

- Hodgson, Godfrey--46.1-2, 69.5, 78.3, 87.4, 94.3
- Hoenshell, Donald J.--45.5
- Hoffer, William--37.3
- Hoffman, David (Washington Post)--40.3, 84.4
- Hoffman, Edward (Woodward & Lothrop)--69.3-4, 90.2
- Hoffman, Irving, 1909-1968--129.5-6
- Hoffman, Shirlee Gaines--78.6, 83.4, 92.4
- Hoffman, Walter--69.3, 91.3
- Hogan, Lawrence J.--57.6
- Hoge, James F.--21.3, 57.5, 79.1, 87.4, 89.2, 92.6
- Hoge, Olivia--78.6, 94.6
- Hohenberg, John--43.7, 69.4-5, 79.1, 86.4, 92.5-6
- Holbrooke, Richard C., 1941-2010--17.2, 78.6, 92.5, 93.1, 175.3
- Holden, Anthony, 1947- --69.5
- Holdren, John P.--43.5
- Hollady, Glennie--53.15
- Holland, Robert C.--86.5
- Hollings, Ernest F., 1922- --69.3, 84.9, 91.3, 129.5
- Hollingsworth, Charles--32.5
- Hollinshead, Byron--30.2
- Holman, Benjamin--63.2
- Holmes, David L. (David Lynn)--91.1
- Holt, Marjorie--16.5
- Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, inc.--165.6
- Holt, Thad, 1898-1984--88.5
- Holton, A. Linwood (Abner Linwood), 1923- --16.1
- Homan, Richard L.--128.10
- Honderich, Beland H.--75.3
- Hong, Jin-Ki--22.2
- Hong, Seok-Hyun (Joong-ang Ilbo)--79.5, 94.6
- Hooks, Benjamin L. (Benjamin Lawson), 1925-2010--69.3-4, 90.2
- Hooper, Mary Ann--57.6
- Hopkins, Bee--95.4, 146.5
- Hopkins, Brendan--76.3, 95.3-4, 96.2-3, 146.3-5, 147.2
- Hopkins, Orval--57.5
- Hopkins, Robert, 1921- --57.6
- Horchler, Joani Nelson, 1956- --78.5, 96.2
- Hornblower, Margot (Washington Post)--17.5, 20.10
- Horne, Al (Washington Post)--15.4, 48.3
- Horne, Ralph Albert, 1929-2013--57.6
- Hornig, Dana--57.5
- Horowitz, Lawrence C. ("Larry")--69.3, 90.2
- Horr, Virginia Lee--107.5
- Horrock, Nicholas--67.4
- Horton, Bob--84.3
- Horton, Thomas F.--89.2
- Horvath, John, 1924-2015--37.1
- Horwitz, Tony, 1958- --174.3, 175.6
- Hosokawa, David--57.6
- Hotchkiss, Eugene, 1928- --84.9
- Houck, James I.--69.4

- Houghton Mifflin Company--81.2
- Houghton, Amo, 1926- --78.5-6, 94.6
- Houghton, Arthur, 1940- --69.4, 90.1
- House, Karen Elliott (Wall Street Journal)--18.4
- Hoving, John H. F.--27.2, 33.3, 57.5, 69.3, 79.1, 91.1, 92.1, 126.2
- Howar, Bader--69.5
- Howar, Barbara--69.3, 78.6, 93.2, 164.19
- Howard University Press--31.2, 50.3
- Howard, Blair D.--26.1
- Howard, J. Spence, Jr.--78.5-6, 92.4, 96.1, 158.1
- Howard, T. Brooke--26.1
- Howe, Russell Warren, 1925-2008--50.6, 69.4, 78.5, 90.1
- Howell, Henry E. (Henry Evans), 1920-1997--58.1
- Howze, Perry--13.7-8, 50.3, 57.6, 69.3, 69.5, 87.2, 90.5, 91.3
- Hoxter, Curtis J.--83.11
- Hoy, Frank P.--100.6
- Hoyer, Steny H. (Steny Hamilton), 1939- --94.1, 157.1, 157.4
- Hoyt, Mary Finch--12.6, 88.5
- Hubler, Eric--69.4
- Hudgins, Carter L.--157.4, 159.1
- Huebner, Lee W.--24.3-4, 78.6, 91.2, 95.1
- Huey, John--69.4
- Hugel, Max--29.2, 57.5
- Hughes, Bob (WASH)--47.3
- Hughes, Cathy--78.6, 95.5
- Hughes, Colin--94.6, 146.5
- Hughes, Emmet John, 1920- --83.11
- Hughes, John, 1930- --20.2, 41.4, 43.7, 51.11, 52.3, 57.5
- Hulsker, Jan--79.1
- Hult, Nancy (Nancy Hult Ganis)--78.3, 93.5
- Hume, Ellen--79.1, 92.2
- Humphrey, Gordon J.--18.1
- Humphrey, Hubert H. (Hubert Horatio), 1911-1978--84.4, 165.1
- Humphrey, Jim--33.4, 79.1, 92.2
- Hunger Project--67.5, 92.1
- Hunt, Albert R.--69.3-5, 78.5-6, 86.5, 87.4, 90.3, 92.3-4, 165.2
- Hunt, D. H.--15.1
- Hunt, Richard M. (American Council on Germany)--30.5
- Hurlburt, Sid--9.3
- Hurst, Ronald A.--57.5
- Hutchinson Community College--154.6
- Huteau, Jean--79.1, 91.5
- Hwangbo, Kay--34.2, 69.4, 78.5, 79.1, 87.4, 90.1, 90.5, 91.5, 96.2
- Hyde, Henry J.--13.2, 16.4, 27.1, 86.3, 88.8, 123.11
- Hyde, Nina (Washington Post)--20.10, 88.1
- Hyde, Patrick--95.6, 96.3
- Hyland, Christopher--174.4
- Hylton, Liz (Washington Post)--34.2, 78.6, 86.2, 93.3, 93.5
- Hyman, Lester S.--57.5, 69.5, 84.4, 86.1
- Iacocca, Lee A.--79.2
- Icon International, Inc.--48.12

- Idema, James--58.2
- Iglehart, John K. (Health Affairs)--23.7
- Ignatius, David, 1950- (Washington Post)--18.1, 77.6, 79.2, 89.1, 96.2, 107.2, 169.18, 174.4, 175.2
- Ignatius, Eve--176.5
- Ignatius, Nan--79.2, 94.6
- Ignatius, Paul R. (Washington Post)--27.4, 29.1, 79.2, 83.4, 84.2, 84.4, 91.1
- Inuma, Takemoto, 1935- (Yomiura Shimbun)--69.4
- Ikenberry, Stanley O. (Stanley Oliver), 1935- --79.2, 95.5
- IMG Speakers--154.6
- Indiana Committee for the Humanities--122.13, 150.2
- Inglis, Fred--79.2, 95.3, 95.5
- Ingrassia, Joseph P.--79.2, 95.3
- Inland Press Association Inc.--76.6
- Inman, Bobby Ray, 1931- --13.2
- Inouye, Daniel K., 1924-2012--13.2
- Institute for Creation Research--15.4
- Institute on American Jewish-Israeli Relations--86.2
- Interact Theatre--79.2, 96.1
- Inter-American Press Association--35.1, 39.11, 148.3
- Interarms (Firm)--25.7, 58.2
- International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, and Helpers of America--64.1
- International Business Machines Corporation--58.2
- International Conference on the Unity of the Sciences--50.6
- International Fund for Advanced Solar Energy--75.3, 91.1
- International House (Berkeley, Calif.)--80.1
- International Human Rights Law Group (Washington, D.C.)--23.2, 70.4, 90.3-4
- International League for Human Rights--84.9
- International League for the Rights of Man--84.9
- International Masonry Institute--156.1, 156.4, 158.1
- International Press Institute--24.5, 58.2, 90.2, 150.2
- International Research and Technology Corporation--35.6
- International Speakers Bureau--154.6
- International Women's Media Foundation--154.5
- Interstate Natural Gas Association of America--35.8
- IONA Senior Services (Washington, D.C.)--79.2
- Iran. Embassy (U.S.)--22.2
- Irani, Cushrow, 1930- (Calcutta Statesman)--8.6
- Irons, Peter H., 1940- --15.3
- Irvine, Candy (Pacific Industrial Communicators Association)--149.1
- Irvine, Reed (Accuracy in Media, Inc.)--7.3, 17.5, 18.3, 31.4, 33.4, 37.4, 85.5, 86.1, 86.5, 89.4, 119.18, 120.12, 164.5, 168.5
- Irving, John, 1942- --79.2, 90.3, 94.6
- Irwin, Neil--79.2, 95.3, 95.5
- Isaacs, Norman E., 1908-1999--49.1, 58.2, 86.5
- Isaacs, Stephen D., 1937-2014 (Washington Post)--79.2, 84.2, 86.2, 89.2, 92.4, 93.2, 167.12
- Isaacson, Cathy--175.3
- Isaacson, Walter--77.4, 79.2, 94.6, 96.2
- Iselin, John Jay--76.6, 93.4
- Islamic Center (Washington, D. C.)--16.2

- Islamic Unity of Afghanistan Mujahideen--37.1
- Israel, Larry H. (Washington Post)--19.9, 58.2, 84.10
- Israel. Embassy (U.S.)--24.8
- Italian American Cultural Foundation (Albany, N. Y.)--84.9
- Ives, Stephen--108.1
- Ivry, Benjamin--79.2, 91.1
- Izard, Ralph S.--79.2, 92.3-4
- J.B. Lippincott Company--83.6, 83.10
- Jackson, Bobby (Bear Island Paper Company)--79.3, 95.6
- Jackson, Jesse, 1941- --16.2, 70.1-2, 89.1, 91.2, 96.4
- Jackson, Samuel C. (Samuel Charles), 1929-1982--26.3
- Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 1937-2013--79.3, 96.2
- Jacobs, Bradford--16.4
- Jacobs, Deborah L., 1956- --70.1, 90.3, 91.5
- Jacobs, Eli Solomon--79.3
- Jacobs, Michael E.--46.2, 70.2, 169.9
- Jacobs, Paul, 1918-1978--58.4
- Jacobs, Theodore J. (Project for Open Government)--35.5
- Jacobsen, Hugh Newell--46.2, 70.2
- Jacobson, Herbert L.--58.2
- JaCoby, Alfred (San Diego Union)--8.6
- Jacoby, Bruce--79.3, 94.5, 96.4
- Jacovides, Andrew--14.8, 15.5
- Jaffe, Herb, 1921-1991--83.6-8, 84.9, 129.5
- Jaffe, Jacob H.--9.1, 35.5, 58.3, 59.3, 70.2
- Jaffer, Zubeida--96.1, 147.1
- James, Holly--70.2, 85.6
- James, R. V.--94.3
- James, Sidney L. (Sidney Lorraine), 1906-2004--84.10
- James, Weldon--35.6
- James, William D.--52.4
- Jameson, Frank Gard--26.5, 58.3, 88.8
- Janeway, Eliot--58.3
- Janeway, Michael, 1940-2014 (Boston Globe)--40.4, 42.6, 58.3, 85.4, 86.4-5
- Janklow & Traum--27.1
- Janklow, Morton L.--70.2, 77.5, 107.4
- Jankowski, Gene F.--16.4, 58.3
- Janney, Mary D.--19.7, 58.3, 70.2, 84.9, 128.10
- Janney, Peter--79.3, 168.2
- Jansson, Mary--157.4
- Jaques, Milton G. (National News Speakers' Bureau)--92.3
- Jarboe, Margaret--79.3, 158.5
- Jarboe, Pat--79.3, 93.4, 94.2-3, 95.6, 156.1, 157.4, 158.3, 160.3
- Jarboe, Robert T.--155.6
- Jardim, Madeleine J.--85.5
- Jarrett, Will--58.3
- Javits, Jacob K. (Jacob Koppel), 1904-1986--70.2
- Jay, Peter, 1937- --58.3, 70.2, 79.3, 83.5, 85.1
- Jefferson Communications--21.6
- Jefferson, Edward G. (Edward Graham), 1921-2006--58.3
- Jelliffe, Belinda, 1890-1979--101.1

- Jellinek, Roger--58.3
- Jenkins, Dan--70.1, 88.2, 96.4
- Jenkins, George L.--26.5
- Jenkins, Jolyon--92.1
- Jenkins, Loren--70.1, 86.5, 91.2-3
- Jenkins, Ray, 1930- --58.3
- Jenkins, Sally (Washington Post)--89.4
- Jenkins, Timothy Lionel, 1938- --88.5
- Jennings, Peter, 1938-2005--48.8
- Jensch, Charles C.--58.4
- Jensen, Carl--70.1, 90.5
- Jensen, Peter K. (Georgetown Books)--11.4
- Jerman, Al (Friends of Hildene)--70.1, 79.3, 91.2-3, 95.1
- Jerry Falwell & The Old-Time Gospel Hour--8.6
- Jewett, Hugh J.--58.4
- Jewish Community Council of Greater Washington--15.3-4, 16.4, 17.5, 18.3, 24.9-10, 28.2, 31.1, 45.4, 58.3-4
- Jinks, Larry--9.3
- John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation--82.2, 96.3
- John F. Kennedy Library--84.8, 89.3, 107.1, 108.5, 113.1, 113.11, 143.5, 145.4
- John F. Kennedy School of Government. Institute of Politics--85.4, 86.1-3, 87.5, 143.6, 150.1, 151.2
- John F. Kennedy School of Government. National Security Program--143.6
- John F. Kennedy School of Government--86.5, 90.2, 93.1-3, 94.1, 94.3-5, 96.2, 143.5-6, 144.1, 151.6, 165.8
- John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation--78.6, 93.4
- Johns Hopkins University. Press--11.4
- Johns Hopkins University--107.1
- Johns, Bonnie F.--43.2, 70.2
- Johnson, Andrea--70.2
- Johnson, Angella Marcia--92.1
- Johnson, Ben--58.4, 70.2, 88.6
- Johnson, Bos--58.4
- Johnson, Don, 1950- --93.1
- Johnson, Doug--174.1
- Johnson, Frank S., Jr.--70.2
- Johnson, George E.--14.4, 70.2
- Johnson, George W. (George Mason University)--70.1, 93.3
- Johnson, Haynes, 1931-2013 (Washington Post)--22.5, 40.1, 79.3, 84.3, 86.3, 174.1
- Johnson, Herbert H.--79.3
- Johnson, Jean (Public Agenda Foundation)--149.6
- Johnson, John B. (Watertown Daily Times)--70.1-2, 88.2, 90.5
- Johnson, Kenneth P. (Dallas Times Herald)--58.3
- Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973--84.3, 129.5, 165.6
- Johnson, Nicholas, 1934- --52.3
- Johnson, Richard J. V. (Richard James Vaughn), 1930-2006 (Houston Chronicle)--85.5
- Johnson, Robert H. ("Bob")--70.1, 79.3, 94.1, 94.4-5
- Johnson, Shaun--96.1, 96.3, 146.6, 147.1-2
- Johnson, Victor S., Jr.--58.3
- Johnson, W. Thomas, 1941- (Los Angeles Times)--13.1, 28.3, 30.2, 40.4, 45.2-3, 46.1, 58.3-4, 70.1-2, 84.9, 85.6, 86.2, 86.5, 91.3, 93.1-2, 94.3, 99.9, 110.2

- Johnston, Allyn M.--70.1, 93.2
- Johnston, Ernest S.--47.1, 47.4, 70.2, 84.7, 90.1
- Johnston, Thomas M. C.--22.4
- Jones, Alex S.--96.2, 108.1, 143.5, 145.4
- Jones, Boisfeuillet, Jr. (Washington Post)--26.4-5, 27.1-2, 34.5-6, 79.3, 88.8, 113.2, 124.7, 175.5
- Jones, David (Washington Post)--130.3
- Jones, Elwyn Parry--85.4
- Jones, Eugene S.--58.3
- Jones, Geoffrey M. T.--79.3
- Jones, James C. (Newsweek)--58.4, 70.2, 84.9, 113.8, 129.6, 149.1
- Jones, James L. (James Logan), 1943- --79.3, 96.3
- Jones, James Land--9.2
- Jones, Linwood (Black Democratic Council)--9.1
- Jones, Proctor--70.2, 86.3
- Jones, Rachel L.--40.4, 58.3, 70.1, 91.4, 92.6
- Jones, Robert, 1934- --46.1, 58.3, 70.1, 85.5, 93.3, 93.5, 96.3, 146.6, 153.3
- Jones, Thomas F.--68.5, 91.6
- Jones, Thomas V., 1920-2014--148.3
- Jones, Walter P. (Walter Parker), 1894-1974 (McClatchy Company)--58.4
- Jones, William B.--70.1, 90.4
- Jopling, Hannah, 1942- --175.6
- Jordan, Ann Dibble--175.9
- Jordan, Hamilton--70.2, 79.3, 96.1
- Jordan, Lewis, 1912-1983 (New York Times)--35.1
- Jordan, Lynn--22.5
- Jordan, Mary, 1960- (Washington Post)--82.1, 130.8, 174.3-4
- Jordan, Rob--70.1, 90.2
- Jordan, Vernon E. (Vernon Eulion), 1935- --52.3, 70.1, 79.3, 96.4
- Jorgensen, Roy E.--58.3
- Josephson, Marvin--11.3, 58.3, 70.5
- Josten, Josef, 1913-1985--58.4
- Jouejati, Rafic--22.3
- Jova, Joseph John, 1916- --23.8
- Jovanovich, William (Harcourt Brace Jovanovich)--11.3-4, 25.2, 70.2, 88.8, 89.1, 164.5
- Jovid Foundation--92.3
- Judy, Michael L.--80.5, 94.1, 172.1
- July, Serge (Libération)--91.6
- Junco de la Vega, Alejandro (El Norte)--91.2
- Junior Achievement--149.3
- Juran, Robert A.--58.4
- Jurey, Philomena--74.1, 94.1
- Jurgensen, Karen (USA Today)--70.1, 90.3
- Just, Anne--58.3, 64.5
- Just, Sarah--70.1
- Just, Ward S.--11.4, 58.3, 70.2, 79.3, 89.1, 89.3, 92.1, 92.4, 95.3, 99.10, 123.14, 129.6, 165.7
- Jutterström, Christina (Dagens Nyheter)--70.1, 90.2
- Kaap, Ben--25.4, 91.1
- Kaggwa, Lawrence N.--58.6
- Kahler, Kathryn S.--33.5, 70.3, 92.5
- Kahn, E. J. (Ely Jacques), 1916-1994--84.10

- Kaiser, Robert G., 1943- (Washington Post)--25.2, 51.11, 83.5, 89.3-4, 163.1, 173.1, 175.4
- Kalb, Bernard--70.5, 86.5
- Kalb, Marvin L.--16.4, 70.3-5, 79.5, 86.5, 90.5, 91.1, 92.2, 92.5, 94.3-4, 96.1, 107.4, 113.11, 143.5-6, 144.1, 151.6, 165.8
- Kale, Wilford, 1944- (Richmond Times-Dispatch)--58.5, 67.3
- Kalergis, Mary Motley--70.3, 92.1
- Kamm, Herbert (Cleveland Press)--52.3, 148.3
- Kammen, Michael G.--43.7
- Kampelman, Max M., 1920-2013--14.6, 50.8, 70.5
- Kandel, Bethany--58.5, 86.2, 120.4
- Kandel, Myron--19.8
- Kane, Robert W.--58.6, 59.1
- Kanhema, Newton--78.2
- Kann, Jerry--79.5
- Kann, Peter R. (Wall Street Journal)--46.2, 58.5
- Kanter, Simon (Haymarket Trade and Leisure Publications)--70.3, 92.6
- Kaplan, Deborah, 1950 January 17- --58.6
- Kaplan, Eliot--107.1, 108.5
- Kaplan, Gilbert E.--70.4, 91.3
- Kaplan, H. J.--58.5
- Kaplan, Harold--129.5
- Kaplan, Martin, 1950- --85.4, 175.3
- Kaplan, Stanley A., 1910- --15.3
- Kapp, Michael (Warner Special Projects)--24.7
- Kapp, Robert H.--70.4, 90.3
- Kappa Alpha Psi Fraternity--78.1
- Karlan, Arthur E. (Newsweek)--129.5
- Karnow, Stanley--40.1, 70.3-4, 79.5, 88.1, 90.5, 92.1, 94.1
- Karpin, Fred L.--58.5, 120.6
- Kasindorf, Martin--23.3
- Kass, Benny L.--9.3-4
- Kastner, Ruth E., 1955- --70.4, 90.3
- Kates, Charles O.--58.5
- Katz, Daniel R.--67.4, 70.3, 93.3
- Katz, Ian--79.4
- Katz, Sherman E.--70.3, 92.1
- Katzenbach, Nicholas deB. (Nicholas deBelleville), 1922-2012--70.3, 107.2
- Katzoff, Kenneth S.--59.1
- Kauffmann, Bruce G.--48.7, 58.5-6, 59.1, 70.3, 70.5, 91.5, 92.1, 92.6
- Kauffmann, John H. (Washington Star)--50.4
- Kaufman, Al--94.6
- Kaufman, Frank A.--58.5
- Kaufman, George S. (George Simon), 1889-1961--85.5
- Kaufman, Henry J.--58.5
- Kaufman, Jonathan--149.2
- Kaufman, Robert F.--10.3
- Kaul, Triloki Nath, 1913- --22.2
- Kean, Thomas H.--70.4, 90.2
- Keate, Stuart, 1913- (Vancouver Sun)--52.3
- Keeler, William H. (William Henry), 1931- --95.5, 156.1, 156.4, 158.1
- Keith, Robert--52.3

- Keller, Bill (New York Times)--82.5
- Kelleter, Robert A.--107.3
- Kelley, Clarence M.--25.7, 84.10
- Kelley, Kitty--40.1, 88.6
- Kelley, Lisa--79.4, 95.6, 96.3, 158.2, 159.2
- Kelley, Michael--79.4, 158.2
- Kelly, Charles J.--79.4-5, 83.5, 92.5, 93.2, 93.4, 94.1, 94.5-6, 95.5, 96.3
- Kelly, Edward J, III--70.4, 91.1
- Kelly, Giles M., 1921- --79.4
- Kelly, Kevin--94.4, 146.4
- Kelly, Sean C.--79.4
- Kelly, Tim--70.3, 92.6
- Kelly, Tom, 1923 August 2- --163.18
- Kelly, William Cody--83.11
- Kelner, Simon--89.3
- Kelso, Frank B., II (Frank Benton), 1933-2013--128.13
- Kémoularia, Claude de, 1922- --56.3, 70.5, 79.4, 95.4, 101.5, 112.1, 129.5, 162.1
- Kemp, Jack--70.3-4, 87.5, 91.4, 92.5, 165.9
- Kemper, Ellen R.--157.3
- Kempton, Murray, 1917-1997--59.1, 84.5
- Kendall, David (Williams & Connolly)--26.5, 27.2-3
- Kendrick, Keith--92.1
- Kenneally, James J. (James Joseph), 1929- --79.4, 96.3
- Kennedy, Caroline, 1957- --96.4, 145.4
- Kennedy, Charles--58.5
- Kennedy, Edward M. (Edward Moore), 1932-2009--11.2, 59.1, 70.4-5, 95.2, 144.1, 165.10
- Kennedy, Ethel, 1928- --70.3, 83.9, 93.5, 165.11
- Kennedy, Helena--79.4, 96.2
- Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--167.2
- Kennedy, John F. Jr., 1960-1999--79.4-5, 94.1, 95.2, 114.1
- Kennedy, Louisa (Mrs. Moorhead C. Kennedy, Jr.)--70.5
- Kennedy, Moorhead--70.5, 85.5
- Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968--86.3, 167.8
- Kennedy, Tom--24.3, 70.5, 85.5
- Kennelly, Barbara B.--55.1, 58.5
- Kent, Roman--23.9, 58.5, 92.4
- Kentucky Book Fair--108.5
- Kenworthy, E. W., 1909- --58.6
- Kenyon, Thomas L. (National Alliance to End Homelessness)--70.4, 91.3
- Keogh, Pamela Clarke--79.4, 96.1
- Keough, Donald R.--70.3, 87.2, 89.4, 90.4, 92.3, 92.6, 93.3, 93.5
- Keppler, James R. (Keppler Associates, Inc.)--70.3, 93.1, 150.4, 150.6, 151.2
- Kern, Harry F.--58.5
- Kerr, John Olav--79.4, 94.5
- Keshishian, John M.--13.2, 86.4
- Kessler, David A., 1951- --96.2
- Kessler, Ronald, 1943- --26.3
- Kester, John G. (Williams & Connolly)--49.1
- Kettle, George F.--29.1, 91.1
- Key, Peter--40.4, 84.1
- KGO (Radio station: San Francisco, Calif.)--80.1, 94.6

- Kheel, Theodore Woodrow--27.5, 90.3
- Khiem, Tran Van--58.6
- Kibarian, Barkev, 1927- (Southeastern University)--149.1
- Kieve, Loren--27.3
- Kiker, Douglas--19.9, 95.6, 101.1
- Kilby, Christine S.--79.4
- Kilpatrick, Carroll (Washington Post)--84.8
- Kilpatrick, James Jackson, 1920-2010--15.1, 27.1, 32.3, 38.2, 58.5-6, 70.4-5, 84.10, 85.1, 86.1, 88.5, 89.4, 90.1, 119.22
- Kim, Charles C. (Diplomat National Bank)--25.6
- Kimball, Thomas L., 1918-1999--58.6
- Kimberly-Clark Corporation--58.6
- Kimsey, James V. ("Jim")--79.4, 158.4
- Kimzey, Robert--172.7
- Kincaid, Cliff (Accuracy in Media, Inc.)--119.18
- King Features Syndicate--13.5, 13.7, 18.3, 19.9, 26.2, 50.3, 81.1, 85.6, 86.1, 91.2
- King, Cecil Harmsworth--52.3
- King, Graeme A. B. (Gauteng Newspapers Limited)--94.3
- King, Larry, 1933- --19.8, 58.5, 70.5, 79.4, 96.3
- King, Mary E.--58.6
- King, Richard A.--58.6
- King, Stephen (Mobile-Video Productions)--162.1
- Kingman, Gay (National Congress of American Indians)--70.3
- Kingman, Harry L. (Harry Lees), 1892- --58.6, 70.5, 84.6, 101.2, 129.5
- Kingman, Ruth--70.4-5, 86.1, 91.2, 101.1
- Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph, 1908-1999--70.5
- Kingsley, Nathan--70.3, 90.5, 92.6
- Kinsley, Michael E.--174.1, 175.3
- Kintner, Robert E. (Robert Edmonds), 1909-1980--52.3, 58.5-6
- Kirk, Donald, 1938- --58.6
- Kirkpatrick, Clayton (Chicago Tribune)--8.5-6, 10.2, 10.5, 13.2, 20.2, 43.7, 59.1, 84.7
- Kissinger, Henry, 1923- --14.7, 70.5, 164.4, 167.9
- Klas, Louise A.--52.3, 70.4
- Klaw, Spencer, 1920- (Columbia Journalism Review)--16.1, 19.9, 54.6
- Kleiman, Dusan (Slovak Syndicate of Journalists)--91.5
- Klein, Cindy (Georges Borchardt, Inc.)--70.3, 92.6
- Klein, Edward, 1936- --79.5, 94.2
- Klein, Herbert G. (Herbert George), 1918-2009--9.2-3, 58.5, 84.2
- Klein, Joel I., 1946- --79.4, 96.2, 174.3, 174.5
- Kleindienst, Richard G., 1923-2000--21.1
- Klenk, Ann S.--70.3, 91.6
- Klimová, Rita--70.3, 91.5, 92.1
- Klose, Kevin (Washington Post)--22.2, 58.6, 84.6, 89.3, 107.1
- Klose, Virginia--116.7
- Klotz, Herbert, 1917-1986--58.6
- Kluger, Richard--11.2, 70.4, 91.4
- Knapp, Cleon T. ("Bud")--70.3, 96.4
- Kneece, Jack--93.4
- Knickerbocker, Julia--70.4
- Knight, Andrew, 1939- --70.4
- Knight, Guyon H. (Washington Post)--86.2

- Knight, John Shively, 1894-1981 (Knight-Ridder Newspapers, Inc.)--148.4
- Knoll, Erwin (The Progressive)--11.1, 45.2, 46.2, 58.5, 61.5, 85.2
- Knopf, Alfred, Jr.--16.1, 58.5, 107.4
- Knox, Miriam Kellner Bazelon, 1914- --66.3, 93.1, 107.1, 107.3
- Kobel, Marvin A.--58.5
- Koch, Leonard J.--58.6
- Koeppel, Roger--95.5
- Kogan, Rick--18.2, 58.5
- Kohl, Herbert H., 1935- --93.4
- Kohner, Frederick--129.6
- Kolsti, Paul, 1953-2003--88.1
- Komisar, Lucy, 1942- --58.6
- Konner, Joan--76.4, 92.4, 94.6
- Koocher, Gerald P.--70.3, 92.3
- Koop, Theodore F. (Theodore Frederick), 1907-1988--58.5
- Koppel, Grace--175.7
- Koppel, Ted, 1940 February 8- --79.4, 93.5, 95.2, 96.3, 157.2, 157.4, 160.2
- Kopper, Philip--79.4, 96.1, 128.10, 158.4
- Korb, Lawrence J., 1939- --15.5
- Korda, Michael, 1933- --11.4, 163.6
- Korff, Baruch, 1914-1995--53.5, 58.6, 88.5
- Kornheiser, Tony (Washington Post)--45.1, 79.4, 96.1
- Korry, Edward M. (Edward Malcolm), 1922-2003--58.6, 129.5
- Korth, Fritz, 1938-2011--70.4
- Korth, Penne Percy--88.1, 91.2
- Kosciusko-Morizet, Jacques--70.5
- Kosinski, Jerzy, 1933-1991--70.3, 85.5, 92.1
- Kosner, Edward--56.2, 58.6, 63.3, 79.5, 85.1, 85.6, 94.3, 107.2, 107.4
- Kotz, Nick--70.4, 88.1, 91.3
- Koubek, Vlastimil, 1927- --79.4, 95.1
- Kouloumbis, Ted--46.2
- Kousoulas, George W.--70.3
- Kovach, Bill--35.1, 70.5, 72.5, 78.3, 79.4, 84.10, 89.4, 91.6, 92.2, 94.2, 95.1, 95.3
- Koven, Ronald (Washington Post)--22.2, 52.3, 58.6, 85.1, 130.8
- Kraft, Joseph--70.5, 88.6, 129.5
- Kraft, Polly--70.5, 76.6, 93.5, 95.6, 129.5
- Kraft, Tim--167.18
- Kramer, Joel--70.5, 127.1
- Kramer, Lawrence S.--69.4, 70.3, 70.5, 86.5, 88.8, 90.5, 92.4-5
- Kramer, Michael S.--84.10
- Kramer, William J.--58.5
- Kraslow, David--100.6
- Krasnow, Iris--76.2, 95.3
- Krastel, Francis W.--157.4
- Kraus, Sidney--70.4, 90.3
- Krause, Axel--130.8
- Krauthammer, Charles, 1950- --70.3, 92.6
- Kravetz, Marc--79.5, 94.4
- Kregeloh, Hubert W.--167.5
- Krementz, Jill--70.5, 87.1
- Kreml, Franklin M. (Franklin Martin), 1907-1998--58.5

- Kresge Foundation--82.3
- Kreutz, Libby--87.5
- Kriegel, Jay L.--70.3, 92.6
- Krinsky, George A.--107.3
- Krisher, Bernard, 1931- --22.2
- Kristol, Irving--15.1, 58.5-6
- Kroll, Jack (Newsweek)--58.5
- Kroloff, George--58.5
- Crosby, H. Peter (Hans Peter)--70.3, 92.5
- Kroth, Jerome A.--79.5, 94.6
- Krucoff, Carol (Washington Post)--89.4
- Kruger, Daniel H.--19.7
- Kubic, Charles R.--86.4
- Kubic, Milan J. (Newsweek)--83.11, 129.5
- Kuchel, Thomas H.--83.10
- Kuhn, Ferdinand (Washington Post)--167.12
- Kuhn, Philip A.--167.12
- Kuhns, John B. (Williams & Connolly)--25.7, 26.3-4, 34.6, 51.5, 166.1
- Kummerow, Burton K. (Burton Kent), 1940- --43.6, 79.5, 92.1, 92.3, 92.6, 93.1-5, 155.6, 157.2-4, 160.2
- Kundu, Apurba--58.5, 86.2
- Kunhardt, Philip B.--15.1, 57.6, 58.5, 59.2, 79.4, 95.6
- Kuniholm, Bruce Robellet, 1942- --66.3, 93.5
- Kupcinet, Irv--85.1, 149.4, 164.3
- Kuperman, Sharan--29.1, 70.4, 91.1-2, 92.2, 93.2
- Kuriyama, Masako, 1937- --93.5
- Kuriyama, Takakazu, 1931-2015--93.5, 94.1
- Kurtz, Howard G.--70.3, 70.5, 72.4, 86.2, 93.2, 128.6
- Kuser, R. George, Jr.--148.3
- Kuttner, Robert--70.4, 90.1
- Kyle, Mary Pat--58.5
- Lab School of Washington (Washington, D.C.)--74.3-4, 75.3, 78.1, 79.2, 87.3, 90.2-3, 94.5, 95.1, 96.2
- Lacey, Michael James--59.3
- Lack, Andrew--79.6, 80.1, 93.1, 93.5, 94.5, 95.3, 96.2
- Lacovara, Philip Allen--26.1
- Lacy, Madison Davis--80.1, 93.5
- LaFollette, Gerry C.--51.11
- Lagomarsino, Robert J.--59.2
- Lagrange, Jean (Agence France-Presse)--52.3, 71.1, 79.1, 92.2
- Laitin, Joseph, 1914-2002 (Washington Post)--20.8, 32.3, 38.2, 71.1, 90.3
- Lake Forest College--59.3, 84.9
- Lake, Anthony--80.1, 93.4
- Lakshmanan, Indira--128.10
- Lamb, Brian P.--79.6, 89.5
- Lamb, Franklin P.--24.10
- Lamb, Robert, 1941- --59.2
- Lambert, Leo M.--154.5
- Lambert, Lois (Stofan/Blancarte)--151.1
- Lambeth, Edmund B.--80.1, 92.6
- Lampe, Keith Richmond--71.2

- Lamphere, Robert J.--71.2
- Lance, Natasha--71.1
- Landau, Jack C.--34.6, 46.1, 59.3
- Landers, Ann ("Eppie Lederer")--24.3, 47.2, 48.2, 71.1-3, 78.1, 79.6, 80.1, 84.2, 84.10, 85.4, 85.5, 88.2, 88.5, 89.1, 90.4, 91.5, 92.2-3, 92.5, 93.3, 94.3, 95.1, 107.2, 107.5
- Landmark College (Putney, Vt.). National Institute--76.2
- Lane, Mark, 1927- --25.7, 55.3, 166.1
- Lane, Mitchel Jay--26.3
- Lane, Richard--79.6, 96.1
- Langer, John M.--128.13
- Langer, Ralph--80.1, 94.6
- Lanham, C. T. (Charles Trueman), 1902- --83.11
- Lankester, Tim--71.2, 90.1
- Lansner, Kermit (Newsweek)--50.6, 59.3, 71.2, 79.6, 96.1, 107.5
- Lant, Jeffrey L.--59.3, 143.6
- Lapham, Lewis H. (Harper's)--71.3
- LaPlaca, Ray--158.4
- LaPook, Jon--92.4
- Laptook, Diana Susskind--71.1
- Lardner, George--128.10
- Larrabee, Don--80.1, 86.5, 92.5, 151.2
- Larsen, Jonathan Z.--86.5
- Lasorsa, Dominic L.--71.1
- Latham, Hugh--71.2, 90.4, 91.4, 96.1, 160.4
- Lauder, George--13.2
- Laurent, Lawrence--79.6
- Laventhol, David (Washington Post)--7.8, 8.6, 24.5, 59.3, 71.2-3, 81.2, 84.2
- Lavin Agency--154.5
- Lavine, John M.--59.3, 85.3
- Lawford, Peter, 1923-1984--83.10
- Lawrence Livermore Laboratory--15.4
- Lawrence, David, Jr.--7.7, 8.7, 71.2-3, 79.6, 85.4, 85.6, 107.2, 107.4, 108.5, 149.6
- Lawrence, Felicity--70.4
- Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights under Law--45.5
- Lawyers' Wives of Beverly Hills--149.6
- Lazar, Irving, 1907-1993--71.2, 80.1, 85.5, 86.3, 88.7, 90.4-5, 93.5, 101.1
- Lazarus, Edward--59.3
- Lazorchick, Daniel C.--84.5
- Leadership Maryland--157.5, 158.1
- Leading Authorities, Inc.--96.2, 154.5
- League of Women Voters of the National Capital Area--59.3, 61.5
- Leak, Lawrence--158.2
- Leamer, Laurence--84.9
- Lear, Frances, 1923- --71.3
- Lear, Norman--68.5, 71.1-3, 79.6, 80.1, 85.2-5, 86.1, 86.3, 86.5, 88.8, 89.1-4, 91.5, 92.3, 93.5, 95.6, 107.2, 108.1, 158.3, 160.5, 175.9, 178.4
- Learning Disabilities Association of America--154.6
- Leary, Gari Lovaas--79.6
- Leavey, Maria--80.1, 93.3
- Leavy, Edward N.--71.2
- Lebensohn, Zigmund M.--59.3

- Leckie, Mary--48.2
- LeClercq, Christian (L'Entreprise de demain)--84.8, 91.6, 94.2, 148.6
- Ledeen, Michael Arthur, 1941- --15.4
- Lee, Bert, Jr.--86.3
- Lee, Burton J., III--80.1, 96.4
- Lee, E. Brooke, III--79.6
- Lee, Edward L.--22.3, 32.5, 71.2
- Lee, Fitzhugh, 1905-1992--89.2
- Lee, Robert E., IV--53.13, 71.1, 71.3, 80.1, 83.11, 89.3, 91.1, 93.2, 94.6, 107.2, 128.13
- Leech, Al--50.3, 83.11, 168.5
- Leerburger, Benedict A.--39.4
- Leff, Deborah--53.15, 96.3, 145.4
- Leff, Lisa--87.5, 88.3
- Legene, Eva--108.1
- Lehane, Denis, 1949- --71.2, 77.5
- Lehrer, James--71.1, 79.6, 80.1, 89.4-5, 91.5, 93.3, 94.6, 95.3-4, 95.6, 96.1, 96.3, 172.4, 174.5, 175.9, 176.6
- Lehrer, Kate, 1939- --173.11, 174.3, 176.6
- Leib, Joseph--59.2
- Leibovitz, Annie, 1949- --79.6
- Leibowitz, Irving--52.1
- Leigh, David, 1946- --46.1
- Leigh, W. Colston--8.6
- Leiser, Ernest, 1921- --59.2
- Leite, Marcelo--80.1, 94.4
- Leland, Timothy (Boston Globe)--85.6
- Leleu, Michel (Agence France-Presse)--85.3, 108.8
- Lemann, Nicholas--59.2, 88.8, 154.2
- Lemmon, John M. ("Jack") (Baltimore Evening Sun)--71.1-3, 80.1, 85.5, 92.2, 92.5, 96.4
- Lenches, George--35.5
- Lenkowsky, Leslie, 1946- --16.5, 18.1
- Leno, Jay--94.5
- Lenzner, Robert--71.2, 80.1, 92.5, 107.4
- Leo Burnett Company--7.4
- Leo, Jacqueline McCord--71.1-2, 80.1, 87.1, 91.6, 93.2, 93.5
- Leo, John--71.2, 87.1
- Leonard, Jerris (Jerris G.), 1931-2006--35.7
- Leonard, Richard H. (Milwaukee Journal)--20.2, 43.7, 59.3, 80.1, 92.4
- Leone, Richard C.--80.1
- Leonsis, Ted--88.1, 96.1
- Lerner, Karen--80.1, 93.4
- Lerner, Myla--88.8
- LeRoy, Warner, 1935-2001--71.1-2, 79.6, 80.1, 91.1, 94.1, 95.1
- Lerude, Warren, 1937- --107.3
- Lescaze, Lee, 1938-1996 (Washington Post)--37.1, 42.6, 52.3, 59.2-3, 86.1
- Lester, A. David--14.5
- Leva, Marx, 1915- --117.5
- Levey, Bob, 1945- (Washington Post)--15.4, 20.10, 79.6, 108.1
- Levin, Carl, 1934- --24.10
- Levin, Edward R.--68.5, 91.2
- Levin, Meyer--59.2

- Levin, Michal--85.5, 89.2
- Levine, Bob--83.11
- Levine, Michael, 1954- --80.1, 94.1
- LeVine, Steve, 1957- --71.1-2, 90.4
- Levine, Suzanne Braun--80.1, 92.4
- Levine, Tom--146.4
- Levitte, Jean-David--130.8
- Levy, Mark R.--59.2
- Lewin, Nathan--24.9-10, 31.1, 71.2, 90.4
- Lewine, Frances (Associated Press)--49.3
- Lewis & Clark College (Portland, Or.)--149.4-5
- Lewis, Anthony, 1927-2013 (New York Times)--51.10, 59.3, 71.1, 83.11, 87.5, 90.2, 91.4, 107.3, 128.10, 163.1
- Lewis, Charles J.--35.7, 155.1
- Lewis, Charles, 1953- (Center for Public Integrity)--79.6, 80.1, 94.1, 94.4, 96.1, 170.11
- Lewis, Claude--19.9
- Lewis, Edward T.--43.6, 71.1, 80.1, 92.2-3, 92.6, 93.1-4, 94.2, 157.2, 157.4, 158.4, 160.3
- Lewis, Finlay--71.2
- Lewis, Flora (New York Times)--51.11
- Lewis, Jerry, 1934- --59.3
- Liddle, Rod--71.1, 92.2
- Lieberman, Evelyn S., 1944-2015--79.6, 95.4
- Lieberman, Joseph I.--78.3
- Liebes, B. H.--84.9
- Lierman, Terry L.--91.6
- Life (New York, N.Y.)--79.6, 95.5, 105.14
- Light, Murray B. (Buffalo News)--59.3, 71.2, 85.4, 90.1, 149.6
- Light, Paul Charles--59.3
- Lilly Endowment--156.5
- Lima, Paulo Tarso Flecha de--76.4, 95.4
- Liman, Arthur L.--71.3, 117.5
- Limbaugh, Rush H.--79.6
- Limber, Lou (Washington Post)--71.1, 90.3, 91.2
- Limpert, John A. ("Jack") (Washingtonian)--50.8, 64.5, 71.1, 71.3, 85.6, 86.3, 89.4, 91.3, 96.4
- Lincoln, Evelyn, 1909-1995--77.1, 83.11
- Lindeman, Bard--59.2
- Lindsay, John V. (John Vliet)--71.1, 91.4, 129.5
- Linowes, R. Robert--80.1, 93.3
- Linowitz, Sol M., 1913-2005--71.2-3, 85.6, 90.4, 107.5
- Linsalata, Phil--80.1, 94.2
- Lipper, Ken--59.2, 150.2
- Lippincott, Joseph Wharton, 1887-1976--129.4
- Lippitt, Frederick--71.2, 90.4
- Lippmann, Walter, 1889-1974--5.11, 52.3, 129.5, 167.14
- Lipsey, David--46.1
- Lipson, Mark (National Securities & Research Corporation)--92.4
- Litofsky, N. Scott (Norman Scott), 1959- --20.10
- Littell, Norman N.--52.4
- Little, Brown and Company--167.6
- Little, Christopher M.--25.6-7, 26.3, 65.2, 71.3, 87.1
- Little, J. Rodney (Maryland Historical Trust)--155.6, 157.2-4, 159.4

- Little, Lew--71.1, 79.6, 80.1, 91.6, 92.1, 92.6, 93.1, 93.5, 95.3
- Livingston, Gordon--80.1, 94.1
- Livingston, Robert Gerald--59.3
- Lloyd, Kate (Vogue)--83.11
- Lloyd, Samuel T., 1950- --79.6
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., 1902-1985--71.3, 83.4, 83.6, 85.1
- Lodge, Susie Bacon--79.6
- Loeb, William (Manchester Union Leader)--52.3
- Loewenberg, Susan Albert--89.4
- Lofton, John D., Jr., 1941-2014--21.4, 50.6, 51.2, 59.3, 85.1, 86.2, 88.6, 161.6, 167.15
- Loker, Aleck--158.2-3
- London, Kurt, 1900-1985--52.1
- London, Martin--87.4, 124.7
- Long, Charles--62.1
- Long, Gerald--48.4, 59.2
- Long, Howard Rusk, 1906-1988--22.4
- Long, Wellington--59.3
- Longley, Laura--28.4
- Lopez Garcia, Xose--78.2
- Lord, George de Forest, 1919- --150.2
- Lord, Sterling, 1920- --11.3, 13.1, 24.7, 47.6, 70.5, 71.3, 80.1, 85.1, 85.5-6, 87.3, 88.1, 89.2, 91.3, 92.5, 93.5, 99.9, 162.13
- Lordly & Dame, Inc.--150.2
- Lori, William E.--156.1
- Los Angeles Times Syndicate--13.1, 28.3, 32.2, 43.7, 47.6, 99.9
- Los Angeles World Affairs Council--107.1, 148.3
- Lotos Club (New York, N.Y.)--80.1
- Louchheim, Katie, 1903-1991--58.5
- Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College--149.6, 150.1
- Lourie, Reginald S.--168.1
- Louw, Raymond--45.5
- Love, Ruth B.--59.3
- Lovejoy, Thomas E.--11.5, 43.5, 71.1, 79.6, 80.1, 91.1, 91.3-4, 93.4-5, 94.3, 96.2-3, 157.3-4, 160.3
- Lovinger, Jay--28.4-6, 80.1, 93.4
- Low, K. Prescott--30.4
- Lowe, Jacques--80.1, 93.1, 99.11
- Lowe, Jerre (Washington Post)--86.2
- Lowe, Victor L.--58.4
- Lowenstein, Ralph Lynn, 1930- --71.3, 80.1, 92.3
- Lowry, Robert--30.1
- Lt. Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Institute--87.5
- Luce, Phillip Abbott, 1938- --123.11
- Lucey, Patrick J., 1918-2014--64.4
- Ludington, Callaway--71.3, 90.5
- Ludwig, Susannah--79.6, 96.3
- Luedtke, Kurt--49.2, 52.4
- Luers, William H.--59.3, 71.2, 79.6, 90.5, 96.3
- Luffman, Peter (Newsweek International)--71.1, 92.2
- Luisi, Hector--71.2-3, 79.6, 84.8, 90.4, 101.1
- Luisi, Pepe--108.1

- Lund, Jack--10.3
- Lurie, Joseph--80.1, 93.5
- Lybon, James J. (Electronic News)--71.3
- Lynde and Harry Bradley Foundation--156.5
- Lyndon Baines Johnson Library--165.6
- Lyon, Peyton V., 1921- --100.4
- Lyons, Charles A. ("Chuck")--79.6, 96.2
- Lyons, Paul J.--71.2, 90.5
- Lyons, Richard L.--35.8
- Maasland, John--95.2
- Mabley, Christopher T. (St. Mark's School)--71.5, 72.1, 91.2, 91.6, 116.5
- MacArthur Fellows Program--63.1, 72.4
- MacArthur, John R.--71.5, 92.5
- MacCluggage, Reid--72.1
- Macdonald, Ranald--58.2
- Mace, F. Borden--85.1
- Mack, Darrell--59.6, 60.1, 69.2
- Mack, Marion, 1902-1989--60.2
- Mackaman, Frank H. (Dirksen Center)--9.1
- MacKaye, William R. (Washington Post)--17.3, 27.1
- MacKenzie, Hilary--175.7
- MacKenzie, Ian R. (Nicaragua Government Information Service)--7.3
- MacKichan, Robin (Commonwealth Press Union)--71.5, 92.4
- Mackie, Donna (Washington Post)--71.4, 72.1-2, 80.2-3, 91.1, 94.1, 95.6, 96.1-2, 162.1
- Mackintosh, Barry--37.1
- MacLaury, Bruce K.--15.5, 72.4
- Maclean, Charles--95.5-6
- Maclean, Veronica, 1920-2005--95.5
- Macmillan Publishing Company--86.1, 95.2
- Macmillan, Harold, 1894-1986--83.10
- MacNeil, Robert, 1931- --72.2, 80.2, 90.3, 95.5
- Macomber, William B. (William Butts), 1921-2003--129.5
- MacPherson, Myra (Washington Post)--80.2
- Maddox, Bronwen--94.1
- Maddox, Robert C.--25.7
- Maechling, Charles, Jr.--71.5, 92.3
- Maersch, S. P., 1937- --96.1
- Mahaney, Francis X.--71.5, 92.1
- Mahanna, John G. W.--60.2, 100.4
- Mahoney, Florence S. (Florence Stephenson)--83.4, 107.5
- Mahoney, Richard D.--72.2-3
- Maiburger, Franz--86.3
- Mailer, Norman--12.6, 52.3, 85.6, 167.18
- Maines, Patrick D.--59.4
- Mains, Jon F.--27.5
- Maisel, Georg S.--15.4
- Malcolm, Janet (New Yorker)--71.4, 93.1
- Malino, Emily (Washington Post)--47.2
- Mallette, Malcolm F.--47.1, 60.2, 72.2
- Mallory, Carole--87.5
- Malloy, Edward A.--87.5

- Maloumian, Nick M.--60.2
- Malson, Robert--43.2, 71.4, 93.2
- Maltese, John Anthony--72.1, 92.2
- Mamet, David--18.3, 59.4
- Manchester, William, 1922-2004--72.2, 72.4, 86.1, 90.3, 107.4, 123.10
- Mangelsdorf, Philip--60.1
- Mangold, Tom--161.7
- Manheim, Paul E.--59.4-5, 168.20
- Mankiewicz, Frank, 1924-2014--17.1, 46.1, 47.3, 59.5, 60.1, 71.5, 72.3-4, 75.1, 85.5-6, 92.5, 120.12, 128.13
- Mann, Daniel--58.3
- Mann, Harrison--9.3, 60.2, 165.3
- Mann, Jack--28.4
- Mann, Judy (Judy W.) (Washington Post)--20.7
- Mann, Raleigh, 1934- --72.3
- Mann, Robert L.--149.1
- Manning, Douglas--23.3, 32.4
- Manning, Gordon, 1917-2006 (Newsweek, NBC News)--20.7, 38.2, 45.4, 52.3, 59.6, 71.4-5, 72.1-3, 80.3, 84.3, 87.4, 88.4, 89.4, 91.2, 91.4, 92.3, 92.5, 93.2, 95.1, 96.4, 113.8
- Manning, Robert J., 1920- --59.5, 72.1, 83.11, 91.1, 165.7
- Manola, Al--89.4
- Mansfield, Mike, 1903-2001--84.9
- Mansfield, Stephanie (Washington Post)--72.1, 96.4
- Mansur, Melvin--72.1, 92.2
- Marais, Andrew--45.5
- Maraniss, David (Washington Post)--18.4, 32.6, 71.5, 72.1, 81.1, 85.6, 90.4, 92.2, 92.5-6, 174.3, 175.3, 175.5
- Maraniss, Elliott--26.5, 59.4
- Maraniss, Linda--174.1, 174.3, 175.5
- Marburger, David L.--71.5, 92.4
- Marcus, Melanie--59.6
- Marcus, Stanley E., 1926- --64.1
- Marder, Murrey (Washington Post)--80.2
- Mardian, Robert Charles, 1923-2006--72.2, 90.2
- Maret School--80.3, 94.6
- Margaret Brent Business and Professional Women--158.2
- Margolick, David--59.5
- Margolis, Solomon L.--59.6
- Marimont, Rosalind B.--92.3
- Markel, Helen (McCall's)--47.7
- Markel, Lester, 1894- --60.2, 148.3, 167.15
- Market Growth, Inc.--16.1, 54.4
- Market Opinion Research (U.S.)--18.1
- Markey, Edward J.--80.2-3, 95.3, 96.2, 174.5, 175.5, 175.9
- Markman, Stephen J.--37.4
- Marks, Frank H.--90.5
- Marks, Leonard H.--59.4, 71.4-5, 85.4, 86.3, 87.4-5, 90.1, 91.5, 92.1, 92.5-6, 94.2
- Markusfeld, Lionel--46.2
- Maroon, Fred J.--11.4
- Marr, Andrew--94.6, 146.5
- Marriott, J. Willard, Jr. (John Willard), 1932- --87.5, 94.1-2

- Marriott, Richard--94.2
- Marrison, Ben--80.2, 96.1
- Marschall, Richard--72.3, 86.4
- Marsh, John O., 1926- --72.3
- Marshall, Arthur A., Jr.--59.6
- Marshall, Blanche B.--72.3, 96.4
- Marshall, John Douglas--80.3, 94.6
- Marshall, Leslie--71.4-5, 92.5, 93.4, 175.3, 175.8
- Marshall, Mary--176.1
- Marshall, Pluria, Sr., 1937- --17.4, 72.3
- Marshall, Robert--71.5, 87.3, 91.2, 92.4
- Marshall, Thurgood, 1908-1993--59.4, 72.3
- Martin Marietta Corporation--157.2-3
- Martin, David C.--166.1
- Martin, Donald B.--96.1
- Martin, Ellen M.--27.4, 86.5
- Martin, Graham A., 1912-1990--84.8
- Martin, John A., 1931- --70.5
- Martin, John Sherwood, 1935- --27.3
- Martin, L. John (Leslie John), 1921- --29.7
- Martin, Lawrence, 1947- --59.5
- Martin, Louis E.--72.3, 73.5, 86.1
- Martin, Robert--175.3
- Martin, Ryan--29.1
- Martin-Chauffier, Jean (Paris-Presse)--83.7-8
- Martindale, Steven A.--72.2, 90.2
- Martindell, Anne Clark, 1914-2008--71.5, 92.4
- Martinez, Kathryn Tindal ("Kitty")--175.3
- Marton, Endre, 1910-2005--32.5, 37.2
- Marton, Kati--80.3, 95.2, 174.3
- Marx, Wallace--89.4
- Maryland Center for Public Broadcasting--16.5
- Maryland Historical Society--93.2, 130.10, 157.3
- Maryland Historical Trust--155.6, 157.2-3
- Maryland House and Garden Pilgrimage--157.4
- Maryland State Bar Association--74.3, 91.5
- Maryland. Department of Housing and Community Development. Division of Historical and Cultural Programs--157.2-3
- Maryland. State Highway Administration. Project Planning Division--157.2
- Marymount University--80.2
- Mashek, John (U.S. News & World Report)--87.5
- Mason, Richard Montgomery--148.3
- Massachusetts Historical Society--76.5, 95.5
- Masselink, Ben, 1919-2000--80.3, 94.6
- Massell, Sam--52.3
- Masters, Brian--55.1
- Masterson, Mike--59.6
- Matalin, Mary--76.5, 173.7
- Matelic, Candace Tangorra--95.2, 156.1, 158.1-2, 159.2
- Mathews, Garret--80.3, 95.1
- Mathews, Jay, 1945- (Washington Post)--11.3, 37.3, 54.3

- Mathias, Charles McC. (Charles McCurdy), 1922-2010--16.5, 72.3-4, 86.4
- Mathieu, Tracy (Foreign VIP Corps)--71.4, 94.2
- Matlin, John--89.5
- Mattel, Inc.--149.2
- Matthews, Christopher, 1945- --80.2, 174.4, 175.5, 175.9
- Matthews, John B. (Tribune Media Services)--72.1, 91.2
- Matthews, Kathleen--80.2, 96.2, 174.4-5, 175.5, 175.9, 176.1
- Matthews, Molly Mahoney--160.6
- Matthiessen, Lucas--60.2
- Matthiessen, Peter--60.2, 72.2-3, 90.5
- Mattingly, Marion--96.2
- Matusow, Barbara (Washingtonian)--121.12
- Maullin, Richard L.--59.6
- Maurer, Lucille--93.5, 157.3
- Maverick, Maury, 1921-2003--59.5
- Maxwell, Fredric Alan, 1954- --27.4
- Maxwell, Neville, 1926- --71.4-5, 92.5, 93.1
- May, Albert Frank, 1925- --45.5
- Mayer, Hans F.--80.2, 96.3
- Mayer, Jane--128.10, 174.5, 175.5
- Mayer, Martin, 1928- --72.3
- Mayers, Daniel K.--60.2
- Mayes, Tessa--80.2, 96.3
- Mayhew, Alice (Simon and Schuster, Inc.)--23.3, 71.4-5, 80.2, 87.2, 89.5, 90.5, 92.4, 93.1, 93.4, 94.4, 96.2, 105.13, 177.5
- Maynard, Dori J.--71.4, 94.1
- Maynard, Nancy (Nancy Hicks)--31.4
- Maynard, Robert C. (Washington Post, Oakland Tribune)--8.6-7, 26.5, 35.7, 49.2, 51.2, 54.3, 59.4, 59.6, 60.1, 71.5, 72.3-4, 87.4, 90.1, 92.5
- Mays, Leonard--59.4
- Mbeki, Thabo--95.4, 147.1
- McAdoo, Richard B.--11.2, 84.7
- McAllister, John T. (Newsweek)--129.5
- McArdle, Walter F.--83.4
- McArthur, Charles Campbell--113.9
- McArthur, John H.--89.2
- McBee, Susanna--59.4
- McBride, John Raymond, 1946- --60.3
- McCabe, Gibson (Newsweek)--60.3, 83.4, 83.11
- McCaffrey, Joseph F.--23.2, 90.1
- McCall, Monica--118.14
- McCamic, J. C. (Jeremy Charles), 1928- --60.1
- McCandless, Robert C.--26.3
- McCann, Thomas P.--59.6
- McCardle, Dorothy--84.6-7
- McCargar, James--60.3
- McCarrick, Pat Milmo--59.6
- McCarrick, Theodore, 1930- --96.2, 158.3
- McCarthy, Colman (Washington Post)--32.5, 50.3
- McCarthy, Eugene J., 1916-2005--67.5
- McCartin, Tom R.--53.13, 59.6

- McCartney, James H. ("Jim")--71.4, 92.3
- McCarty, William M.--60.2
- McClain, Charles W., Jr.--93.1, 157.3
- McClatchy, C. K. (Carlos K.)--72.4, 84.4
- McClean, Richard (International Herald Tribune)--94.3, 94.5
- McClellan, Woodford--18.4
- McClintock, John C.--60.3
- McCloskey, Paul N., 1927- --9.5, 168.15
- McCloskey, Robert J., 1922-1996--15.4, 37.1-5
- McComb, Dave (David W.)--128.13, 129.1-2
- McCombs, Amy (Amy S.)--59.4, 72.3
- McCone, John A. (John Alex), 1902-1991--13.2
- McConville, Sean--18.1
- McCooney, Richard--85.5
- McCord, Frederick--93.4, 96.4
- McCord, Jo Ann--93.1
- McCord, Richard, 1941- --80.3, 95.2
- McCormack, Mike--14.5
- McCormick, Robert M.--85.2
- McCormick, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955 (Chicago Tribune)--169.17
- McCoy, Elizabeth C. ("Beth")--71.4, 93.5
- McCrary, John Reagan, 1910-2003--71.5, 92.5
- McCune, Wesley, 1918- (Group Research, Inc.)--59.4, 71.5, 92.6
- McDaniel, Ann (Washington Post)--176.5, 176.7
- McDaniel, John P.--156.5
- McDaniels, William E. (Williams & Connolly)--27.2
- McDiarmid, Dorothy S. (Dorothy Shoemaker), 1906-1994--60.3
- McDonald, Donald, 1920- (Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions)--49.3, 59.5, 85.5, 90.1
- McDonough, Robert P.--52.3, 83.11, 129.6
- McDowell, J. F. ("Joe")--88.5
- McDowell, Michael H. C.--59.6
- McFadden, Cynthia (Columbia University Seminars on Media and Society)--7.8, 116.1
- McFarlane, Seth--79.6, 80.2
- McGee, Jim (Washington Post)--121.12
- McGill, David (The Economist)--48.6
- McGinniss, Joe--72.1
- McGinty, Derek--34.8, 94.3
- McGlashan, William E.--60.2
- McGovern, George S. (George Stanley), 1922-2012--11.2, 17.2, 32.2, 46.2, 59.1, 72.4, 84.7, 84.9, 86.3, 88.6
- McGrady, Phyllis--62.5
- McGrath, David (Independent Newspapers)--95.1-3, 96.1-3, 107.3, 146.6
- McGraw, Harold W.--50.4
- McGraw-Hill Continuing Education Center--60.3
- McGrew, Linda--107.5, 129.6
- McGrory, Mary, 1918-2004 (Washington Post)--40.3, 72.4, 83.5, 85.5
- McGuire, Thomas Burt, Jr.--60.3
- McHarry, Elizabeth Poston--86.4
- McHenry, Donald F.--59.5
- McHugh, Raymond J.--60.2

- MCI Communications Corporation--86.2
- McIlwain, William, 1925- --59.4, 60.3, 101.1
- McIntyre, Bruce (Oakland Press)--118.2
- McKean, David--71.4, 92.6, 93.4
- McKenney, Pat--175.5
- McKenney, Shepard W.--158.2, 159.2
- McKenzie, Phyllis Corbitt (Capital Speakers Inc.)--71.5, 92.4
- McKinnon, C. Roy--21.3
- McKittrick, David, 1949- --46.1
- McKnight, C. A. (Charlotte Observer)--9.3
- McLaughlin, Chris--92.1, 95.1, 95.4
- McLaughlin, Craig--120.7
- McLaughlin, Francis X.--26.3, 27.2
- McLaughlin, Peter--71.4
- McLean, John K.--164.3
- McLellan, Diana (Washington Post)--12.6, 21.4, 30.4, 50.4, 167.18
- McMahan, Edward, 1947- --71.4, 93.3, 93.5, 94.6, 95.3-4, 157.5, 158.1-2
- McMahan, Thelma--60.3, 86.5
- McManaman, John (Newsweek)--83.11, 129.5
- McMeel, John P.--48.7, 60.3, 71.4-5, 72.1, 80.2-3, 90.1, 91.3, 91.6, 92.1, 93.1, 94.3, 95.5-6, 156.4-5, 158.3
- McMullen, Jeff, 1947- --89.2
- McNamara, Mary (Los Angeles Times)--107.3
- McNamara, Robert S., 1916-2009--70.5, 72.4
- McNamee, Wally (Washington Post, Newsweek)--71.4, 93.4
- McNeely, Patricia G., 1939- --150.6, 151.1
- McNeil, Donald G., Jr. (New York Times)--147.3
- McNeil, Neil V.--60.3, 148.3
- McPherson, Harry--29.1, 91.1, 128.10
- McPherson, William (Washington Post)--10.5, 11.1-2, 46.2, 52.3, 83.4, 84.1, 174.3
- McQuaid, Joseph W. ("Joe") (New Hampshire Union Leader)--60.3, 88.2-3, 89.4, 96.2, 107.4, 128.10
- McQuillen, William Francis, 1943- --59.6
- McRae, Ronald M.--16.1
- McSweeney, William F.--60.3
- McVickar, John A.--60.2, 72.3, 87.4
- McWilliams, Carey, 1905-1980--60.3
- Meacham, Jon (Newsweek)--80.2, 175.3, 176.5
- Meagher, Mark J. (Washington Post)--11.2, 24.3, 26.1, 40.12, 84.4
- Means, Marianne Hansen, 1934- --59.4, 67.3
- Medavoy, Mike--71.5, 92.5
- Mederos, Elena, 1900-1981--55.3
- Medsger, Betty (Washington Post)--72.3, 90.1
- Meed, Benjamin, 1918-2006--72.3, 86.2, 90.5
- Meehan, Mary--37.2
- Meek, Phillip J.--149.1
- Meeks, Frank--92.4, 93.5, 94.4, 95.3, 156.4
- Meese, Edwin--8.6
- Mehdi, Mohammad Taki--18.1, 32.3
- Mehlman, Maxwell J.--59.6
- Meiselman, Win--59.4

- Meisinger, Aaron--158.3
- Meisner, Mary Jo--89.4, 96.4
- Mell, Don (Associated Press)--86.5
- Mellanby, Kenneth--50.6
- Mellen, Roger P.--76.2, 95.3, 95.3
- Melton, Rollan, 1931- --60.2
- Melvin, Russell J.--8.5, 60.5, 61.1, 83.11
- Memorial University of Newfoundland--67.4, 91.5, 92.6
- Menard, Robert--72.2, 90.4
- Mencher, Melvin--84.10
- Mendelsohn, Isador W.--22.4
- Menninger Foundation--148.6
- Men's Fashion Association of America--149.2
- Mercandetti, Susan--71.4, 93.2, 107.5, 174.2, 175.3
- Meredith, George D. (Gianettino & Meredith, Inc.)--72.3
- Meredith, Leslie (Bantam Books)--71.5, 92.3
- Meredith, Scott--60.1, 60.5
- Meringolo, Torre--160.4
- Merrill, Dina--80.2, 96.2
- Merrill, Eleanor--93.3
- Merrill, John Calhoun, 1924-2012--59.6, 60.1
- Merrill, Philip, 1934-2006 (Washingtonian)--52.3
- Messitte, Susan P.--156.5
- Meszoly, Robin--71.4, 93.2
- Metcalf & Eddy--14.8
- Metropolitan Club (Washington, D.C.)--80.2
- Metzger, Bruce R.--158.2-3, 159.2
- Metzger, Evelyn P.--88.7
- Mexico Ledger (Mexico, Missouri)--26.3
- Meyer, Catherine (Catherine Laylle)--174.3, 174.5, 175.3
- Meyer, Charles--60.2
- Meyer, Christopher, Sir--80.2, 96.1, 174.5
- Meyer, Cord, 1920-2001--59.6, 85.5
- Meyer, Eugene, 1915- --14.4, 60.2, 61.2
- Meyer, Larry--46.2, 178.1
- Meyer, Newell G. (Milwaukee Journal)--60.2
- Meyer, Robert Haldeman, 1933- --60.1
- Meyer, Sylvan--59.6
- Meyers, Tedson J.--26.3, 72.2, 90.3, 92.5
- Miami Book Fair International--107.1
- Miami Herald--7.4, 116.6
- Mica, Daniel A. (Daniel Andrew), 1944- --72.4
- Michaels, Lorne, 1944- --80.2-3, 95.2, 95.4, 96.3
- Michener, Charles--85.6
- Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-1997--84.4
- Middleton, Drew, 1913-1990 (New York Times)--59.4
- Midgley, Frank--59.4, 89.2
- Mikulski, Barbara--93.4-5, 94.1
- Milbank, Helen Kirkpatrick, 1909-1997--60.2
- Milcarz, Andrzej--81.2, 95.3
- Milk, Leslie (Washingtonian)--59.4

- Milken, Michael--93.4
- Millay Colony for the Arts--77.6
- Miller, Arjay--54.3, 60.1, 88.7, 107.2
- Miller, Arthur R. (Arthur Raphael), 1934- --85.6
- Miller, Arthur Selwyn, 1917- --51.10
- Miller, D. E. P. (United States Marine Corps)--86.5
- Miller, Edwin L., Jr.--150.1
- Miller, Elin D. (Western Agricultural Chemicals Association)--72.2, 90.2
- Miller, George A.--59.5
- Miller, Herbert J., Jr.--60.1, 84.10, 88.1
- Miller, Jackie--175.6
- Miller, James A. (James Andrew), 1957- --74.5, 175.6
- Miller, Judy J. (San Francisco Chronicle)--71.5, 92.4
- Miller, Martin H.--37.2
- Miller, Mary-Armour Reid--77.1, 95.1
- Miller, Melody--80.3, 95.4
- Miller, Merle, 1919-1986--59.6, 60.1-2
- Miller, Miller, Patterson and Reese--25.7
- Miller, Rex (Cinematographer)--87.2, 90.1
- Miller, Thomas V., Jr. ("Mike")--95.2, 157.5, 158.1
- Miller, Tom (McGraw-Hill Book Company)--11.4, 27.1
- Milligan, Norma (Newsweek)--85.2, 161.17
- Milloy, Courtland (Washington Post)--128.10
- Mills, Dean--9.1
- Milwaukee Press Club--150.6
- Mims, William Walton, 1911-2007--72.3
- Minchew, Daniel--60.2
- Mindlin, Freda--159.2
- Miner, Harry--80.2
- Minot, George Evans, Jr.--80.2, 96.3
- Minow, Jo--129.5
- Minow, Newton N., 1926- --33.4, 51.3, 100.6, 101.1-2, 128.10, 129.5
- Mintz, John D. (Washington Post)--88.1
- Mintz, Morton (Washington Post)--35.6, 72.2, 91.4
- Mirren, Helen--80.2
- Mirsky, Mark--46.2
- Mississippi State University. Libraries--162.12
- Missouri Press Association--76.6, 94.6
- Mitchell, Andrea--78.2, 80.2, 96.1, 174.1
- Mitchell, Edward F.--93.5
- Mitchell, Ginny--71.4, 93.4
- Mitchell, Henry, 1923- (Washington Post)--49.2
- Mitchell, John N. (John Newton), 1913-1988--84.3
- Mitrovich, George--59.5, 71.5, 72.2, 80.3, 88.6, 89.1, 91.4, 92.4-5, 95.1, 107.1
- Mittenthal, Richard (Bobbs-Merrill Company)--83.6
- Moe, Richard--80.2, 158.3, 160.4
- Moeti, Thabo--69.3
- Molander, Roger C.--16.3
- Moley, Raymond, 1886-1975--88.4, 177.3
- Moller, William R.--88.8
- Mollerup, Jacob--72.2, 90.4

- Molobi, Martha--95.2
- Monaghan, Charles, 1932- --10.2-3, 11.1
- Monaghan, Tom, 1937- --156.4
- Monda, Gloria--46.2
- Mondale, Walter F., 1928- --84.10
- Monroe, Bill--170.4
- Monroe, Stephen S.--27.1, 86.2
- Montgomery County (Md.). Board of Education--37.5
- Montgomery, David (Independent on Sunday)--146.5
- Mooney, Richard E.--8.6
- Moore, Daniel Sargent--107.5
- Moore, Francis D. (Francis Daniels), 1913-2001--60.1
- Moore, Honor, 1945- --80.3, 94.3, 107.4, 108.1
- Moore, Jeanne (Secretary to Robert S. McNamara)--47.4
- Moore, Jonathan, 1932- --72.3, 86.1, 86.3, 123.15, 143.6, 150.1, 151.2
- Moore, Marian--72.3-4, 80.2, 85.1, 96.2, 107.3, 147.1
- Moore, Paul, 1919-2003--39.11, 52.3, 59.6, 64.5, 71.4, 72.4, 84.10, 87.5, 93.4
- Moore, Paul, III--107.3
- Moorhead, Lucy--83.11, 101.1
- Moorhead, William S. (William Singer), 1923-1987--83.11
- Moose, Ed--80.2, 96.3
- Moose, Richard M.--22.2
- Moran, John A.--65.4
- Moran, Terence P.--72.2, 90.2
- Moreau, Patrick--74.3
- Morentz, James W. (James William), 1949- --33.2
- Morgan, Dan (Washington Post)--27.3, 71.5, 92.4, 174.3
- Morgan, Edward P., 1910-1993--18.4, 59.5, 84.1
- Morgan, Frank W., Jr.--9.5
- Morgan, Ralph Siler--60.2, 72.4
- Morino, Mario--174.5
- Moroney, James M., Jr.--8.6
- Morris, John G. (John Godfrey)--59.6, 80.2
- Morris, Richard--72.2, 80.2-3, 83.11, 90.5, 94.3, 107.3, 129.5
- Morris, Sylvia Jukes--94.5
- Morris, Willie--84.9
- Morse, David A. (David Abner), 1907-1990--59.5, 72.2, 90.2
- Morse, Ralph H.--51.11, 52.3, 83.4, 84.3
- Morton, Lewis--59.5
- Moser, Edward (Globe and Mail)--22.2
- Moses, Edwin--17.3, 27.1
- Moskowitz, Faye--59.6
- Mosley, Leonard, 1913-1992--60.1-2
- Moss, William W., 1935- --84.5
- Motlana, Nthato, 1925-2008--147.2
- Motley, Arthur H. ("Red")--51.3, 52.3, 101.1, 125.6
- Moulrier, Fernand (Agence France-Presse)--72.4, 79.1, 84.10
- Mousseau, J. (Marie France)--83.7
- Moutoussamy-Ashe, Jeanne, 1951- --89.3, 93.5
- Moyers, Bill D.--47.7, 84.2, 84.6-7, 87.5, 178.1
- Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-2003--13.2, 18.1, 54.4, 71.4, 72.3-4, 84.3, 86.5,

- 96.1, 96.4, 160.5
- Mroue, Jamil--80.2, 96.2
- Mudd, Roger, 1928- --72.3, 88.6
- Muir, Hugh--71.4, 94.1
- Muldoon, James P.--160.4, 160.6
- Mulholland, Stephen, 1936- --123.10
- Mullen, Faith--33.2
- Muller, Henry, 1947- --67.4, 163.1
- Muller, Steven, 1927-2013--80.2-3, 91.3, 94.4, 95.5, 157.5, 160.3
- Mullin, John--94.6
- Mulrone, Brian, 1939- --71.4, 80.2, 93.4
- Mulrone, Mila, 1953- --89.2, 176.1-2
- Munro, Eleanor--59.6
- Munroe, Henry W.--71.4, 72.1, 91.3, 92.4, 94.1, 95.1, 96.4, 108.1
- Munroe, Pat--71.5, 108.1
- Murdoch, Rupert, 1931- --60.2, 72.3
- Murdock, Marina Bradlee--71.4, 72.3, 87.1-3, 89.2, 89.4, 90.1-2, 93.3-5, 94.2-5, 95.1, 95.5-6
- Murdock, Rick--71.5, 72.3, 92.6
- Murphy, Caryle (Washington Post)--45.5, 46.2, 92.4
- Murphy, Frederick H.--72.1, 80.2, 91.2
- Murphy, Irene Belanger--72.4, 112.8
- Murphy, J. Byrne--145.4
- Murphy, John H. (Texas Daily Newspaper Association)--150.2
- Murphy, Joseph D., 1941- --27.3
- Murphy, Morgan F. (Morgan Francis), 1932- --11.2
- Murphy, Nancy L.--71.4, 93.1
- Murphy, Pat--59.4, 71.4, 93.3
- Murphy, Reg, 1934- --8.6
- Murray, Allen E.--71.4, 90.2, 93.1, 93.3
- Murray, Frank J.--35.6
- Murray, Michael--157.4
- Murray, Vera--71.5, 92.5
- Muse, Stephen (Muse Architects)--80.3, 91.1, 91.3, 91.5-6, 92.2, 92.4-6, 93.1-2, 94.2-3, 94.6, 95.3-4, 96.4, 157.2-3
- Muskie, Edmund S., 1914-1996--84.7
- My Sister's Place (Washington D.C.)--33.3
- Myers, Dee Dee--107.1
- Myers, Gary A.--60.1
- Myers, Robert John, 1924- --72.4
- NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund--148.3
- Nabrit, James M. (James Madison), 1900-1997--60.4
- Nachman, Gerald (San Francisco Chronicle)--60.5, 61.1
- Nader, Claire--60.4
- Naftali, Timothy J.--147.4
- Nagorski, Andrew (Newsweek)--80.4, 95.5
- Nahas, Gabriel G., 1920-2012--61.1
- Nakamura, Tadahiko--72.5
- Nalen, Craig A., 1930- --86.1, 89.1, 122.1, 170.16
- NAMES Project--76.2, 93.2
- Nash, George H., 1945- --60.4, 76.1
- Nash, Jack--89.4

- Nash, Thomas J.--72.5, 90.3, 128.13
- Nashan, Rudy (New Hampshire Art Association)--72.5, 90.3
- Nason, Jerry (Boston Globe)--60.5
- Nathans, Daniel, 1928-1999--107.1
- National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences (U.S.)--108.5
- National Arts Club (New York, N.Y.)--88.8
- National Association for Bilingual Education (U.S.)--54.5
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People--69.3-4
- National Association of Manufacturers (U.S.)--149.6
- National Association of Secondary School Principals (U.S.)--148.4
- National Black Media Coalition--17.4
- National Campaign to Stop Violence (U.S.)--80.2
- National Coal Association--8.6
- National Conference of Christians and Jews--163.5
- National Conservative Political Action Committee--27.7
- National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges--9.1
- National Crime Prevention Council (U.S.)--67.5
- National Education Association of the United States--60.4
- National Gay Task Force--57.2, 57.6
- National Geographic Society (U.S.)--68.3
- National Lawyers Guild--61.2
- National League of American Pen Women--14.8
- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association (U.S.)--34.2
- National Museum of Civil War Medicine--79.5, 94.2
- National News Council (U. S.)--15.5
- National Newspaper Association--150.2, 154.5
- National Organization for Women--72.3
- National Perishable Transportation Association--150.3
- National Press Club (U.S.)--33.5, 70.3, 86.5, 92.5, 107.1, 151.2
- National Public Radio (U.S.)--54.6, 60.4
- National Restaurant Association (U. S.)--16.4
- National Right to Work Committee (U.S.)--73.5
- National Science Foundation (U.S.)--18.2
- National Society of Professional Engineers--15.3
- National Town Meeting--149.4
- National Trust for Historic Preservation in the United States--14.8, 61.1, 91.1, 91.5
- National War College (U.S.)--169.9
- National Women's Political Caucus (U.S.)--73.1
- Natividad, Irene--73.1
- Nature Conservancy--31.3, 73.1, 76.3, 95.5
- Naughtie, James, 1951- --46.1-2
- Nauheim, Ferd--73.1
- Naval Historical Center (U.S.)--129.2, 168.23
- Navasky, Victor S. (The Nation)--60.4
- Neal, Fred Warner--151.1
- Neal, Harry Edward, 1906-1993--61.1
- Neill, Rolfe (Charlotte Observer)--60.4, 72.5, 80.4, 91.3, 94.6
- Nelson, Bryce--46.1, 52.3, 72.5, 92.2
- Nelson, Jack, 1929-2009 (Los Angeles Times)--28.3, 60.5, 78.6, 92.3
- Nelson, John R. (Philip Morris)--72.5, 91.6, 96.4
- Nelson, Robert R.--26.1

- Nemeth, Neil--80.5, 96.3, 172.1
- Nepal. Embassy (U.S.) --22.3, 66.2
- Neptune, Lionel (Washington Post)--80.4
- Nessen, Ron, 1934- --8.6, 35.5, 73.1
- Nester, Ronald L.--58.2, 60.4
- Neuharth, Allen (USA Today)--48.13, 72.5, 73.1, 90.4, 168.5
- Neuman, Johanna--9.3, 72.5
- Neumann, Jonathan--37.5, 85.5
- Neustadt, Richard E.--85.4
- Neville, John F., 1952- --72.5, 92.6
- Neville, Sarah--72.5, 94.1
- Nevins, David H.--80.4, 96.1, 154.6
- Nevius, John A.--14.4, 88.5
- New American Library--75.4
- New College of Florida (Sarasota, Fla.)--107.1
- New England Historic Genealogical Society--89.2
- New England Society of Newspaper Editors--150.4
- New York Daily News--80.4
- New York Public Library--80.4
- New York Times Book Review--117.5
- New York Times News Service--8.1
- Newberg, Esther (ICM Partners)--11.3-4, 60.4, 73.1
- Newell, Peter--73.1
- Newhouse News Service--16.3
- Newhouse, John, 1929- --46.2, 60.4-5, 174.2
- Newman, Barbara, 1939- --73.2
- Newmyer, Ginger--29.5
- Newmyer, James--29.1, 60.5, 61.1, 91.1
- Newsday--47.7
- Newsome, Richard--95.3
- Newson, Cathy (National Journal)--178.1
- Newspaper Advertising Bureau (New York, N. Y.)--8.5, 32.5
- Newspaper Association of America--78.3, 93.2
- Newspaper Enterprise Association--48.1
- Newspaper Fund (U.S.)--24.6, 41.4, 60.5
- NewsTalk Television--178.4
- Newton, Linda--72.5, 93.4
- Newton, Verne W.--72.5, 92.4
- Ney, Edward N. (Edward Noonan), 1925- --72.5, 89.3, 92.5
- Nicholson, Joe--127.1
- Nickel, Herman W., 1928- --15.1, 22.3, 60.4, 63.1, 85.5, 86.1
- Nickerson, Adams--107.5
- Nicol, Davidson--60.4, 64.3
- Nicol, Judy (Washington Post)--40.3
- Nicolaides, Andros A.--46.2
- Niederman, Derrick--72.5, 92.3
- Nief, Ron, 1943- --107.4
- Nielsen, Waldemar A.--72.5, 91.5
- Nikoloric, Leonard--60.4, 73.1, 88.8
- Nitze, Paul H.--94.1, 157.4, 160.3
- Niven, David, 1910-1983--73.1

- Niven, David, 1942- --80.4, 94.5
- Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-1994--129.5
- Njonjo, Charles (Attorney General of Kenya)--22.2
- Nkuhlu, Wiseman L.--96.1, 147.1
- Nobile, Philip--60.5
- Noble, John H., 1952- --72.5, 90.3
- Nofziger, Lyn--72.5, 90.3
- Nokes, J. Richard (Oregonian)--8.6
- Nolan, Alan T.--83.10, 129.6
- Nolan, Jim--60.5, 73.1, 86.1, 129.5
- Nolan, Martin F. ("Marty") (Boston Globe)--52.3, 60.5, 61.1, 84.6, 84.9, 88.6, 168.6
- Noland, Kenneth, 1924-2010--60.4
- Nolte, Carl (San Francisco Chronicle)--149.1
- Nordell, Roderick (Christian Science Monitor)--43.7
- Nordstrom (Firm)--75.4
- Norman, Dorothy--72.5, 90.1
- Norman, Lloyd (Newsweek)--19.8, 100.6
- Norris, George--162.10
- Northwestern State University of Louisiana--110.3
- Norwich-Eaton Pharmaceuticals--75.5
- Nosanow, Barbara Shissler--95.2, 158.1
- Nossiter, Adam (New York Times)--72.5, 94.1
- Nossiter, Bernard D. (Washington Post)--14.6, 50.4, 60.4-5, 73.1
- Nossiter, Daniel D.--60.4
- Novak, Barbara--18.1
- Novak, Robert D.--73.1
- Novello, Angela M.--60.4
- Nover, Naomi--60.4, 72.5, 91.5
- Nowitz, Sheryl--72.5
- Noyes, Crosby S.--86.2
- Noyes, Newbold, 1918-1997 (Washington Star)--50.4, 54.3, 72.5, 73.1, 84.7, 90.2, 92.4
- Noyes, Newbold, III--80.4
- Nuechterlein, Donald Edwin, 1925- --59.4
- Nugent, John Peer--113.8
- Nuschese, Franco--80.4
- Nyatumba, Kaizer Mabhilidi--107.2
- Nye, Joseph S.--80.4, 143.6
- O'Blazney, Mark A.--168.1
- O'Brian, Cathy--46.1
- O'Brien, Jane Margaret--95.3-4, 96.1-3, 158.1-3, 160.4-6
- O'Brien, Lawrence F.--56.3, 129.6
- O'Connor & Hannan--27.2
- O'Connor, J. F.--61.2-3, 85.1, 85.5, 163.14
- O'Connor, Michol--81.1, 92.2
- O'Connor, Sandra Day, 1930- --156.5
- O'Donnell, Helen--167.6
- O'Donnell, James P. (James Preston), 1917-1990--81.1, 91.1
- O'Donnell, Kenneth P., 1924-1977--83.11
- O'Donnell, Kevin--46.2, 167.6
- O'Donovan, Leo J.--80.5, 92.4, 93.5, 94.1, 95.1, 107.5, 157.3, 158.1
- O'Halloran, William J.--81.1, 90.3

- O'Kelly, Noreen--96.1, 146.7
- O'Leary, Bill (Washington Post)--105.13
- O'Leary, Jeremiah--61.2-3
- O'Mahony, T. P., 1939- --80.5, 93.1
- O'Malley, Thomas A.--25.5
- O'Neal, Ryan--115.15
- O'Neill, Catherine, 1942-2012--81.1, 175.9
- O'Neill, Eamonn P.--80.5, 92.3
- O'Neill, Michael J., 1922-2012 (New York Daily News)--8.5, 19.7, 47.2, 61.2, 81.1, 88.5
- O'Neill, Tip--81.1
- O'Reilly, Gavin (Independent News & Media)--146.7
- O'Reilly, Kathleen F.--73.2
- O'Reilly, Tony, 1936- (Independent News & Media)--80.5, 81.1, 90.2, 94.1, 94.3-4, 95.3, 96.2, 146.4, 146.6-7, 147.2
- O'Shaughnessy, Elise (Vanity Fair)--80.5, 81.1, 92.3, 94.4
- O'Toole, Ed--54.6, 86.1
- Obel, David--80.5, 93.4
- Oberdorfer, Don (Washington Post)--52.3
- Oberdorfer, Louis F. (Louis Falk), 1919- --52.3, 61.2
- Obst, David--81.1
- Obst, Lynda Rosen--61.2, 81.1, 84.9
- Occidental Grill--77.2, 93.2
- Ockershausen, Andrew--61.2, 85.6
- Ockrent, Christine--80.5, 89.4, 130.8
- Ode, Robert C.--171.6
- Odle, Robert Charles, 1944- --15.4
- Odom, William E.--13.2
- Offit, Sidney--9.1, 61.6
- OGH International--16.2
- Ogilvie, Donna Brace--11.3
- Ogilvy, David, 1911-1999--80.5, 89.3, 93.1
- Ogletree, Charles J.--81.1, 87.5, 90.4
- Ohio Newspaper Association--77.2
- Oklahoma Bar Association (1939-)--150.3
- Okun, Stacey--80.5, 93.1
- Oleskie, Margery R.--89.4, 94.5
- Oliphant, Pat, 1935- --81.1
- Oliver, Vincent T.--61.2
- Oliviere, George R.--61.2
- Olsen, Arthur--35.5
- Olsen, Lawrence T.--91.2
- Olson, Elizabeth (Business Week)--90.2
- Olson, John E.--79.5, 94.2
- Olson, Susan M. (Susan Marie), 1949- --86.3
- Olson, Theodore B.--175.7
- Omarr, Sydney--85.5
- Omenn, Gilbert S.--84.9
- Oña, Mario Iván (Washington Post)--130.3
- Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, 1929-1994--88.4, 114.1, 129.6, 155.4, 161.17, 165.13, 166.8
- Opdyke, Jeff D.--81.1, 90.5
- Open Society Institute--95.6

- Oppel, Richard (Charlotte Observer)--13.2
- Oppenheimer, Franz M.--61.2
- Oppenheimer, Martin J.--80.5
- Opportunity Resources Inc.--159.2
- Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America--156.5
- Ordman, Charles W.--46.2, 61.3
- Oreskes, Michael--80.5, 96.1, 174.1
- Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries--8.1
- Orme, William A., Jr. (Washington Post)--94.3
- Orren, Gary R.--90.2
- Orrick, Bentley, 1937- --61.2
- Orth, Maureen--81.5, 107.2, 174.1
- Oshrin, Norm--61.3
- Osman, Sam (British Broadcasting Corporation)--80.5, 93.4
- Osnos, Peter (Washington Post)--11.4, 80.5, 81.1, 85.5, 93.4, 95.1-2, 95.4, 96.1-2, 101.1, 172.7, 174.4
- Ostrow, Richard D.--61.3
- Ottaway, David (Washington Post)--22.2, 80.5
- Ottaway, Marina--86.5
- Otten, Alan L. (Wall Street Journal)--35.5, 83.11, 129.5
- Oudes, Bruce--80.5
- Overall, Park--80.5
- Overseas Press Club of America--61.2, 148.6
- Owen, Henry, 1920-2011--21.5, 80.5, 92.3, 94.6
- Owen, John, 1942- --80.5, 94.6
- Owen, Thornton W.--61.3
- Owens, Judith--80.5, 93.5
- Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation--15.5
- Oxford University Press--80.5
- Oxford, Esther--94.1
- Paananen, Eloise--37.3
- Pace, Frank, Jr., 1912-1988--61.5
- Pack, Robert, 1942- --81.2
- Packard, George R.--13.2, 43.7, 46.2, 61.6, 86.4
- Packard, Simon--130.8
- Padgaonkar, Dileep (The Times of India)--90.3
- Padilla, Edward R.--61.5
- Paffrath, Leslie--84.10
- Page, Bruce--14.6, 81.2, 96.3
- Page, Jeanne--95.4, 158.1
- Pahad, Essop--147.2-3
- Pakula, Alan J., 1928-1998--81.3, 93.5
- Palast, Gregory--146.4
- Palazzo, Peter--51.3
- Palden Thondup Namgyal, Chogyal of Sikkim, 1923-1982--84.7
- Palestine Congress of North America--15.3
- Paley, William S, Jr.--93.2
- Paley, William S. (William Samuel), 1901-1990--24.3
- Palmieri, Victor H.--89.3
- Pannell, Kerr, Forster (Firm).--9.1
- Papas, Sophocles, 1893-1986--73.3

- Parce, Mead (Hendersonville Times-News)--61.4
- Parent, William--73.2, 91.3
- Parker, Amory--167.12
- Parker, Dorothy (Atheneum Publishers)--11.2
- Parker, Maynard M. (Newsweek)--81.2, 95.1
- Parker, Roy, Jr., 1930-2013--51.11
- Parkinson, Roger (Washington Post)--29.7, 52.3
- Parks, Jeanus B., Jr.--49.2
- Parle, Rita T.--73.2-3, 81.2-3, 87.5, 90.3-5, 91.3, 93.5, 94.1, 94.6, 95.5, 96.4, 107.5
- Parmelee, Jennifer--33.42, 92.1
- Parmet, Herbert S.--61.6
- Parrish, Michael E.--73.3
- Parton, James, 1912- --43.7
- Parvin, Landon--61.5
- Pascal, Robert A.--157.4-5
- Pastan, Amy--73.3
- Pastore, Arthur R., Jr.--9.5, 83.4, 101.1
- Paton, John (Ottawa Sun)--81.3, 94.6
- Patterson, Edward--73.3, 85.5
- Patterson, Eugene C. (Eugene Corbett), 1923-2013 (Washington Post)--7.4, 8.7, 14.8, 20.2, 40.2, 43.7, 47.1, 52.3, 56.1, 61.4, 66.3, 73.2-3, 85.1, 86.2, 88.6, 89.1, 89.4, 90.2, 91.4, 93.5, 107.2-3, 167.18, 168.8
- Patterson, Hugh B. (Hugh Baskin), 1915-2006 (Arkansas Gazette)--58.2, 61.4-5
- Patterson, Jack F. (Washington Post)--30.1
- Patterson, Jennifer A. K.--174.1
- Patterson, Mary Marvin Breckinridge--157.3
- Patterson, Thomas E.--94.5, 144.1
- Pattir, Dan--81.2, 95.1
- Patton, Boggs & Blow--25.7, 26.3
- Patton, Sara E.--93.4, 94.1-2, 94.4, 94.6, 156.1, 157.4-5, 158.1, 159.1
- Patuxent Tidewater Land Trust--158.3
- Paul, Terry--11.5, 88.1, 91.4
- Paulson, Dennis, 1941- --61.4
- Payne, Patricia J.--157.5, 158.1
- Peabody Essex Museum--77.4, 81.2, 94.6
- Peabody, Endicott, 1920-1997--148.3
- Peabody, George L.--61.4
- Peace Corps (U.S.)--129.5
- Peace Parks Foundation--81.2, 95.4
- Peacock, Andrew, 1939- --174.1
- Pearlstine, Norman (Wall Street Journal)--73.2, 90.3, 94.4, 107.4, 163.1
- Pearson, Diana (Newsweek)--68.6
- Peck, Dallas L. (Dallas Lynn), 1929- --86.2
- Peebles, Dave (Washington Post)--68.5, 73.2-3, 90.1, 91.1, 92.1
- Peebles, Mary--81.2
- Pei, I. M., 1917- --73.2, 91.5
- Pell, Claiborne, 1918-2009--100.5
- Pen and Pencil Club (Philadelphia, Penn.)--81.3, 93.2
- Penguin (Firm)--76.2
- Pennington, Samuel--73.3, 90.1
- Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission--154.6

- People for the American Way--17.2
- Pepper, Beverly--91.2
- Pepper, Curtis Bill (Newsweek)--73.2, 91.2
- Percy, Charles H., 1919-2011--11.2, 18.2, 81.2-3, 93.1, 93.3, 96.3
- Perdue, Frank--73.2, 91.3
- Peretz, Martin (New Republic)--47.3, 73.3
- Perito, Paul L.--27.1
- Perkins, Jay--73.2, 81.1, 90.5
- Perkins, Lucian--130.3
- Perlman, David (San Francisco Chronicle)--40.2, 49.2
- Perlman, Jeffry (Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America)--61.4
- Perlman, Merrill--61.4
- Persmo, Ing-Marie--95.3, 154.6
- Peter, Jan--73.2, 91.6
- Peters, Charles, 1926- (Washington Monthly)--18.4, 61.4-5, 73.3, 81.2, 86.1, 95.3
- Petersen, Karen--81.2, 94.5
- Peterson, Gordon (Gordon William)--73.3, 81.3, 92.4
- Peterson, Peter G.--61.5, 88.3, 88.6, 125.10
- Peterson, Sally--61.5
- Peterson, William R. ("Bill") (Washington Post)--73.2
- Petsonk, Judy--53.15
- Petty, John R.--33.4, 73.2, 91.1, 92.1-2
- Peyronnin, Joe--81.3, 92.5, 107.5
- Pfaff, Daniel W.--81.2, 95.6
- Pfeiffer, Edward J.--73.3
- Pfeiffer, Phyllis--81.3, 92.4
- Pfister, Walter J., Jr. (American Broadcasting Company)--84.4
- Philip L. Graham Fund--32.5, 34.2, 46.2
- Philippines. Embassy (U.S.)--22.3
- Philipsborn, Christopher E.--73.2, 90.4
- Philipsborn, John D.--73.2, 86.5
- Philipsborn, John T.--32.4, 73.3, 81.3, 90.1, 92.3
- Phillippi, Wendell C.--73.2, 90.3
- Phillips Oppenheim Group--159.2
- Phillips, Christopher H.--61.4
- Phillips, David Atlee--86.2, 89.2, 166.1
- Phillips, Warren H. (Wall Street Journal)--20.2, 43.7, 87.5
- Phouma, Souvanna--22.2
- Phylactopoulos, Alexis--46.2
- Pickerell, Albert G.--61.4
- Pickett, Joseph P.--96.1
- Pierce, Samuel R., 1922-2000--61.4
- Pierpoint, Robert--107.3
- Pileggi, Nicholas--73.3, 81.3, 90.1, 92.6, 93.2, 163.6
- Pincus, Ann--73.2, 88.8, 91.2, 96.4
- Pincus, Caroline--80.1, 94.1
- Pincus, Walter, 1932- (Washington Post)--73.3, 81.2
- Pineau, Roger, 1916-1993--18.1
- Pingree, Sally--81.3, 93.1-2
- Pinniger, Nicole--89.4
- Pinson, Clyde (Buffalo Evening News)--150.3

- Piper, Morley L. (New England Newspaper Association)--81.2-3, 94.6, 95.5-6, 96.1
- Pippert, Wesley G., 1934- (United Press International)--90.4, 151.2
- Pistorius, Eric S.--78.3
- Pittman, Allyson--89.4
- Pittman, Robert T. (St. Petersburg Times)--148.4
- Pittman, Steuart L., 1919-2013--89.2
- Pittman, Tamara ("Tammy")--73.3, 87.2, 88.7, 90.5, 107.5
- Pitts, David, 1947- --81.2
- Place, David E.--61.4
- Plain, Belva--73.2, 91.6
- Plimpton, George--73.2-3, 86.3, 91.1-2, 122.1
- Pochmursky, Christina--178.4
- Pocket Books--11.2, 84.9, 100.3
- Podesta, Anthony T., 1943- --17.2
- Podhoretz, Norman (Commentary)--61.6
- Poe, William--25.7
- Pogrund, Benjamin--45.5, 61.5
- Poland. Embassy (U.S.)--15.4
- Polaroid Corporation--73.3
- Polaski, Sandra--23.5
- Polese, Adeline B.--81.3, 94.6
- Polizzi, Olga--81.3, 82.1, 94.1
- Pollard, Rita--61.5, 81.2, 94.6
- Poller, Lou--26.3, 61.5
- Pollin, Abe--81.2, 95.1
- Pollin, Al--51.11
- Pollin, Irene--61.4, 73.3, 81.2
- Pomper, Miles--34.2
- PONCHO (Organization: Seattle, Wash.)--32.6
- Pope, Victoria--175.3, 175.5
- Porter, Frank--23.5
- Porter, Jill--158.1
- Porter, William (University of Michigan. Department of Journalism)--148.3
- Porter, William J.--85.4
- Posner, Jack--48.3, 52.4, 61.5
- Posner, Richard, 1948- --61.4
- Poston, Jonathan H., 1954- --157.4, 159.1
- Potash, Marc--81.2
- Potter, Linda--175.5
- Potter, Robert S.--61.4, 81.2, 83.11, 84.10, 94.5
- Pottinger, Stanley--170.13
- Pouillon, Nora--46.2, 72.5, 81.2, 91.6, 94.1, 94.5, 157.4
- Povejsil, Polly--81.2, 94.5
- Povich, David--81.2, 95.3
- Povich, Shirley (Washington Post)--61.6, 81.3, 83.4-5, 84.9, 87.5, 88.2, 92.3, 107.2
- Powell, Alma--174.3
- Powell, Anne Elizabeth--28.4
- Powell, Colin L.--73.2, 81.2, 96.2, 96.4, 160.3
- Powell, Jane Knott--175.3
- Powell, Jody, 1943-2009--8.6, 12.6, 26.5, 42.7, 55.3, 58.1, 65.1, 73.3, 84.10, 85.6, 124.15
- Powell, Mary Jo--53.15

- Powell, Michael Kevin, 1963- --175.3
- Powers, John R.--73.2, 91.5
- Powers, Thomas, 1940 December 12- --81.3
- Powers, William, 1961- --175.3
- Poynter Institute for Media Studies--9.1, 73.2, 86.5, 172.5
- Poynter, Nelson, 1903-1978--51.11, 84.2
- Praeger Publishers--11.3
- Precht, Henry, 1932- --35.5
- Preissler, Audrey, 1932- --30.4, 61.4, 61.6, 85.5
- Prescott, John S., Jr. (Washington Post)--7.4, 24.3, 29.5, 52.3, 60.3, 61.6
- Preservation Maryland--157.2
- President's Commission on White House Fellowships (U.S.)--82.1
- Presidential Classroom for Young Americans--61.6, 148.4
- Press Club of New Orleans--60.5
- Preston, Julia, 1951- (Washington Post)--33.3
- Prettyman, E. Barrett (Elijah Barrett), 1925- --61.5
- Previant, David, 1910-1996--26.2
- Prial, Frank J. (New York Times)--73.2, 82.6, 92.1
- Price, Charles H., 1931-2012--16.3
- Price, Don Krasher--143.6
- Price, G. J.--107.4
- Prichard, Peter (Newseum)--95.4
- Prickett, William, 1925-2014--84.7
- Priest, Aaron M.--163.18
- Priest, Anne Barclay, 1927- --81.2
- Primack, Phil--61.5
- Prince George's County (Md.). Office of the County Executive--37.3
- Prince, Richard (Washington Post)--44.2, 49.1, 61.5, 88.5
- Pringle, Peter--46.2, 81.2
- Prochnau, William W., 1937- (Washington Post)--73.2
- Project '87--32.5
- Project Censored (U.S.)--70.1, 120.7
- Proprietary Association--14.8
- Prosterman, Roy L.--61.6
- Pruden, Wesley (Washington Times)--81.2
- Public Citizen, inc.--35.6
- Public Counsel (Los Angeles, Calif.)--79.1
- Public Interest Video Network--149.6
- Public Relations Society of America--15.5
- Publishers-Hall Syndicate--48.2
- Puckett, R. G.--19.9
- Puffenbarger, Charles (Washington Post)--81.3, 94.6
- Pugash, James Z.--30.2
- Pulitzer Prize Board (Columbia University)--19.4, 43.7, 76.5, 81.3, 85.4
- Pulitzer, Joseph, 1913-1993 (St. Louis Post-Dispatch)--20.2, 43.7
- Purdum, Todd S. (New York Times)--170.13
- Purves, Porzia--160.6
- Pusey, Nathan M. (Nathan Marsh), 1907-2001--84.1
- Putnam Berkeley Group, Inc.--81.3, 94.4
- Putnam, Robert D.--73.2, 79.1, 81.3, 92.1, 92.6, 96.4
- Putzel, Michael--78.6, 92.3

- Pyle, George B.--131.1
- Pyne, Nancy--81.2
- Quie, Albert H., 1923- --62.1
- Quigley, Peter--24.7
- Quindlen, Anna--81.4, 92.5, 94.6
- Quinlan, Mary Kay--86.5
- Quinn, Charles N.--81.4
- Quinn, Jane Bryant (Washington Post Writers Group)--19.7, 62.1, 81.4
- Quinn, John C.--62.1
- Quinn, Sally (Washington Post)--26.1, 46.2, 57.2, 88.1, 89.4, 95.3, 128.10, 130.8, 145.4, 146.6, 147.2, 147.4, 149.2, 157.3, 173.1, 173.3-4, 173.7, 173.9, 173.11-13, 174.1-5, 175.1-10, 176.1-2, 176.5-7
- Quinn, William W. (William Wilson), 1907-2000--31.3, 60.4, 68.3, 75.1, 86.1, 86.3, 87.1-3, 89.4, 90.1-2, 90.4-5, 91.1, 91.3, 91.5, 92.5-6, 93.1, 93.4-5, 94.3, 94.6, 95.1-3, 128.13, 168.12
- Quinn, William W., Jr.--91.4, 94.5-6, 107.2, 174.3
- Quirke, Thomas--92.1
- Rabb, Maxwell M., 1910-2002--22.3, 86.2
- Rabinowitz, Richard--157.4
- Raddatz, Martha--95.1
- Radiodiffusion-Television francaise--51.10
- Radio-Television News Directors Association--58.4
- Rafshoon, Eden--174.4, 175.5
- Rafshoon, Gerald M.--24.7, 62.4, 75.1, 81.5-6, 92.4, 95.6
- Rafshoon, Susan--62.4
- Raines, Howell (New York Times)--73.4, 78.6, 81.5, 91.2, 92.3, 96.3, 174.4
- Rainforest Alliance--67.4, 70.3, 93.3
- Raiser, Molly--81.5, 96.1, 175.3
- Raley, J. Frank--157.5, 158.2-3, 159.1
- Ramsey, W. Russell--81.5, 174.5
- Rand, William M., Jr.--73.4, 92.2
- Randal, Jonathan C., 1933- (Washington Post)--22.3, 31.2, 32.4, 32.6, 60.3, 81.6, 84.4, 84.8-9, 85.5, 86.2, 88.6, 89.5, 92.5, 128.10, 130.8, 162.1, 163.2
- Randal, Judith--62.4-5
- Randolph, Eleanor (Washington Post)--48.7
- Random House (Firm)--78.5, 79.4, 82.3, 94.5-6, 162.1
- Range, Peter Ross--28.4
- Rangel, Charles B.--17.3, 27.1
- Rania, Queen, consort of Abdullah II, King of Jordan, 1970- --79.3, 160.4
- Rank, Everett--16.2
- Rankin, William Parkman--51.11, 92.5
- Rashish, Myer--62.2
- Rashish, Peter S.--62.3
- Raskin, Barbara--32.3, 39.4, 118.1
- Raskin, Hyman B.--73.5
- Raskin, Marcus G.--62.2, 73.5, 81.6, 93.4, 126.7, 127.12
- Raspberry, William (Washington Post)--81.5, 147.1
- Rather, Dan--27.3, 62.2, 86.1, 100.6, 168.14
- Rather, Jean--107.5
- Rathner, Myrtle (Miami News)--11.2
- Rattray, Helen (East Hampton Star)--73.5
- Rauh, B. Michael, Jr.--73.5, 81.6, 90.4, 94.2

- Rauh, Joseph L., Jr., 1911-1992--32.5
- Ravenel, Charles Dufort, 1938- --62.3, 85.5
- Rawlings, Elden Everette, 1934-1981--148.4, 149.5
- Rawlings, Robert Hoag, 1924- (Pueblo Chieftain)--17.4, 89.1
- Rawls, Wendell--73.4, 90.2
- Ray, John L.--77.2, 93.1
- Raytheon Company--155.1
- Read, Julian--73.4, 92.1
- Reader's Digest Association--48.2
- Reagan, Nancy, 1921-2016--68.4, 85.6
- Reagan, Ronald--16.4, 54.4, 81.4, 96.4
- Record, Frank--62.4
- Redfearn, B. Wilson--84.7
- Redford, Robert--51.9
- Redmont, Bernard S.--51.11
- Reed, James A.--83.10
- Reed, Vincent E.--33.2, 81.6, 96.4
- Reedy, George E., 1917-1999--84.7, 118.2, 150.6
- Reeves, Richard, 1936- --62.5, 73.4-5, 86.5, 91.2, 107.2
- Regenstein, Lewis--62.3
- Reginald Voorhees & Associates--150.2
- Register and Tribune Syndicate, Inc.--48.3
- Rehm, Diane--81.5
- Reich, Otto J. (Otto Juan), 1945- --23.8
- Reid, Ogden R. (Ogden Rogers), 1925- --128.10
- Reid, T. R. (Washington Post)--16.4, 17.2, 73.4, 86.3, 91.5
- Reidinger, Jack E.--73.4, 90.2
- Reilly, John R.--174.2
- Reilly, Robert T.--18.3, 47.3
- Reithmayr, Andrea (Vanity Fair)--89.5
- Religious Public Relations Council--9.1
- Rembar, Charles--62.5
- Remnick, David (Washington Post, New Yorker)--81.5-6, 89.4, 93.2, 95.3, 96.4, 107.2, 128.8, 174.3, 174.5
- Reno, Janet, 1938- --84.9
- Rensberger, Boyce (Washington Post)--40.4, 43.7, 73.5, 95.2
- Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press--26.3, 62.4
- Reporters sans frontieres (Association)--77.4, 92.6
- Republican National Committee (U.S.)--167.15
- Resident and Staff Physician--22.5
- Reston, James, 1909-1995 (New York Times)--32.3, 74.4, 83.11, 87.4, 113.11, 119.6, 176.11
- Reston, Sally--81.6
- Reuters Limited--48.4, 48.12
- Reyes, Julio--23.8
- Reynard, Paul, 1927-2005--83.11
- Reynolds, Barbara A.--62.4
- Reynolds, Frank, 1923-1983--73.5
- Reynolds, John--79.6, 95.4
- Rezak, Robert R.--73.4, 90.2
- Rhodes, Horace G.--87.5
- Rhodes, John J. (John Jacob), 1916-2003--62.4

- Rhodes, Robert E.--19.8, 85.6, 89.1
- Ribicoff, Abraham, 1910-1998--92.4
- Rich, Spencer A. (Washington Post)--14.5, 20.10
- Richard, Paul (Washington Post)--18.1, 70.2, 81.5, 89.2, 175.9
- Richards, David, 1940- --81.6, 93.4
- Richardson, David B., 1917? -2005--37.1
- Richardson, Eleanor M.--96.2
- Richardson, Elliot L., 1920-1999--16.3, 73.5
- Richardson, John (Youth for Understanding)--18.4
- Richardson, John P.--18.2
- Richardson, Joyce (Washington Post)--107.1
- Richardson, Julian H.--84.4
- Richardson, Stewart--23.3, 83.6, 83.10, 90.3, 100.4, 113.8, 129.4
- Richitt, Anthony--83.11
- Rickard, Jean (Washington Post)--81.5, 89.4, 96.2-3, 107.3
- Rickenbach, Paul F., Jr.--93.2, 107.4
- Rieger, Hank--52.3
- Rietzke, Lillie Lou--88.6, 93.4
- Riley, Michael G. ("Mike")--81.5
- Ringel, Lewis S. (Lewis Saul), 1935- --80.4, 81.5-6, 94.5, 94.6, 95.3
- Ringler, Paul (International Press Institute)--29.5
- Riordan, Richard J., 1930- --81.5, 96.2
- Riseling, George F., Jr.--73.4, 96.4
- Riseling, John (Washington Post)--168.1
- Risser, James V.--70.3, 79.4, 82.2, 93.1, 94.6, 95.6
- Ritt, Glenn (Bergen Record)--81.6, 95.2
- Rivas, Alfred M. (Washington Post)--23.8
- Rizer, Jordan E.--95.4
- Roady, Elston E. (Elston Edward), 1920- --51.11
- Robards, Jason--84.10
- Robards, Sam--81.5, 96.2
- Robb, Charles S.--73.4
- Robbins, Chris--93.3, 94.2
- Robbins, Donna Quinn ("Donna Mitchell")--80.3, 81.6, 87.1, 87.3, 91.1, 93.3, 94.1, 94.6, 95.1
- Robbins, Liz (New York Times)--81.5, 93.3, 96.1, 174.1
- Robbins, Philip--62.4
- Robbins, Sabin, IV--107.3
- Robert C. Maynard Institute for Journalism Education--31.4, 59.6
- Robert, Joseph E.--81.5
- Roberts, Chalmers M. (Chalmers McGeagh), 1910-2005 (Washington Post)--11.2, 18.4, 22.5, 56.6, 62.2-3, 62.5, 73.4-5, 81.5, 91.4-5, 95.5, 107.5, 165.6, 168.18
- Roberts, Cokie--174.2
- Roberts, Donald F.--78.2, 96.1
- Roberts, Gary Boyd--113.5
- Roberts, Gene--72.3, 73.5, 81.6, 94.1, 150.6
- Roberts, Jean M.--81.5, 96.3
- Roberts, Steven V., 1943- --174.2
- Robertson, Charles L., 1927- --62.3
- Robertson, Donald B.--62.3
- Robertson, Nan (New York Times)--51.11
- Robinson, Charles Mebane--91.2

- Robinson, Eugene, 1954- (Washington Post)--89.5, 160.6
- Robinson, Gilbert A.--15.4
- Robinson, Harold--37.4
- Robinson, James D. (James Dixon), 1935- --29.3, 73.4, 81.6, 91.6, 94.1
- Robinson, James M.--51.11
- Robinson, Keith--81.5, 96.1
- Robinson, Sarah Thayer--81.6, 94.5, 95.2-3, 96.3
- Robison, Olin--101.2
- Roche, Redmond H., Jr.--47.1
- Rockefeller Foundation--78.4, 92.6
- Rockefeller, John D., IV (John Davison), 1937- --45.1, 94.6
- Rodell, Fred, 1907-1980--129.5
- Rodell, Janet--62.3
- Rodgers, Theo C.--157.4
- Rodino, Peter W.--62.3
- Rodriguez, Elias C.--23.8
- Rodriguez, Virginia (Washington Post)--73.5, 125.13, 162.1
- Roe, David--10.4-5
- Roesgen, William N.--62.3
- Roff, Peter--86.3
- Rogan, Richard R.--100.5
- Rogers, Dick--83.11
- Rogers, Jacqueline H.--155.6, 157.3-4, 159.4
- Rogers, Jacquelyn (Smokenders)--19.9, 55.2, 62.3, 62.5, 63.2-3, 85.2
- Rogers, Warren--19.9, 107.1
- Rogers, William D., 1927-2007--11.3
- Rogers, William P. (William Pierce), 1913-2001--73.5, 167.5
- Rogoff, Alice--15.4
- Rogstad, Tom--73.5, 90.4
- Rollins, Ed--81.6, 93.5
- Rolnicki, Tom--73.4, 92.1
- Romano, Lois (Washington Post)--18.1
- Roncalio, Teno, 1916-2003--84.1
- Ronsac, Charles--62.3
- Roosevelt, Archibald, 1918-1990--73.5, 90.5
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr. (Franklin Delano), 1914-1988--73.5
- Roosevelt, Kermit, 1916-2000--73.5
- Roosevelt, Selwa--73.5, 90.1
- Root, Alan--129.6
- Rosario, Carlos M.--23.8, 26.1
- Rosborough, Brian A. (Earthwatch)--62.2
- Rose, Lloyd (Washington Post)--96.4
- Rose, Stuart, 1899? -1975--113.7
- Rosen, Gerald, 1939- --15.4
- Rosen, Glenn D.--81.5, 96.2
- Rosenbaum, Barbara--73.5, 90.1
- Rosenbaum, Kenneth A.--62.2
- Rosenberg, Carol A.--20.5
- Rosenblatt, Carl--40.4, 90.5
- Rosenblatt, Roger--73.5, 81.5-6, 86.5, 92.4, 96.1
- Rosenblum, Mort--24.3

- Rosenfeld, Arnold--8.6
- Rosenfeld, Harry, 1929- (Washington Post)--26.3, 73.5, 83.4, 84.3, 85.1, 85.5, 89.1, 101.1, 149.6, 155.1
- Rosenfeld, Stephen (Washington Post)--66.3, 88.2
- Rosenstiel, Tom--79.4, 95.3
- Rosenthal, A. M. (Abraham Michael), 1922-2006 (New York Times)--8.1, 9.3, 32.3, 35.1, 43.7, 48.4, 51.10, 65.3, 73.5, 85.1, 86.1, 86.5, 89.2, 161.23, 168.20
- Rosenthal, James D., 1932- --81.6, 94.3, 94.6
- Rosenthal, Jean--81.6, 92.5, 101.3
- Ross, Betty--62.3
- Ross, Blanche (Ross Associates)--150.4
- Ross, Jay (Washington Post)--22.2
- Ross, Lillian, 1927- --129.5
- Ross, Louise Potter--81.6, 94.6
- Ross, Robin (Chronicle of Higher Education)--95.5
- Ross, Thomas B.--73.4, 84.4, 96.4
- Ross, Walter (Coronet Magazine)--83.6-7, 114.1
- Rossetti, Chip--81.5
- Rossignol, Ken--81.5, 93.1, 94.5, 95.5, 96.2, 157.5, 160.4
- Rossiter, Al (United Press International)--73.5, 90.5
- Rotary Club of McLean--149.6
- Rotenberg, Jonathan--81.5, 95.6
- Rothbaum, Ira--83.11
- Rothman, John--35.1
- Rothschild, Emma, 1948- --62.3, 65.1
- Rothstein, Joe--62.5
- Rothwell, J. Dan--62.5
- Rouse, James W.--81.6, 92.5
- Rouse, Michael--62.3
- Roussel, Claude (Agence France-Presse)--79.1
- Rovner, Edmond F.--19.9, 81.6, 93.2
- Rovner, Mark--148.3
- Rovner, Sandy (Washington Post)--20.5, 23.7, 162.1
- Rowan, Carl T. (Carl Thomas), 1925-2000--73.5, 81.6, 94.5
- Rowe, Charles S. (Fredericksburg Free Lance-Star)--48.2, 73.4, 76.4, 90.2, 94.5
- Rowe, James H. (James Henry), 1909-1984--62.5, 85.4
- Rowe, Sandy--86.2
- Rowen, Alice--81.6
- Rowen, Hobart (Washington Post)--8.1, 33.3, 81.6, 93.4, 94.6, 121.9
- Rowen, James--15.3
- Rowse, Arthur E. (Arthur Edward)--143.6
- Roy, Amit--33.4, 92.1
- Royal Swedish Embassy--35.7
- Royer, Charles, 1939- --52.1
- Royko, Mike, 1932-1997--62.3, 62.5, 73.5, 84.8, 86.1
- Royster, Vermont, 1914-1996 (Wall Street Journal)--29.4, 62.2, 62.4, 73.5, 113.11, 168.22
- Rozek, Edward J.--62.3
- Ruane, William J.--33.2, 81.6, 96.4
- Rubenstein, David M.--73.5, 93.4
- Rubenstein, Terry M.--107.5, 160.5
- Rubin, David M., 1945- --81.5

- Rubin, Jamie--174.3-4, 175.5
- Rubin, Miles--73.5
- Ruby, Michael--78.6, 92.3
- Rudd, Hughes--19.7, 81.6, 92.3
- Rudenstine, Neil L.--81.6, 92.4, 143.6
- Ruffie, Jacques--62.2, 68.6
- Ruge, Daniel, 1917- --90.1
- Ruggles, Robert M.--92.3
- Rumsfeld, Donald, 1932- --81.5-6, 87.1, 89.1, 94.3
- Runkel, David R.--73.5, 90.1
- Running Press--77.6
- Rupert, Anton (A. E.)--45.5
- Rupert, Johann--81.5, 96.3
- Rupli, Robin--81.6, 94.1
- Ruppe, Philip E.--62.5
- Rusbridger, Alan--146.5
- Rusher, William A., 1923-2011 (National Review)--62.3
- Russakoff, A. H.--73.5, 86.3, 90.4
- Russakoff, Dale (Washington Post)--89.4, 93.2
- Russell, Bruce (Reuters)--131.1
- Russell, Jack--173.4
- Russell, Mark, 1932- --73.5, 81.6, 94.2
- Russert, Tim, 1950-2008--78.6, 81.5-6, 89.3, 89.4, 91.5, 92.3, 95.4-5, 96.1, 174.5, 175.3, 175.6
- Rutter, J. B.--73.4, 81.6, 91.1, 92.5, 93.2, 107.5, 128.13, 168.23
- Ryan, G. William (Post-Newsweek Stations Inc.)--73.4-5, 81.6, 88.2, 90.5, 91.1, 91.2, 92.2, 93.3
- Ryan, Joan--59.3
- Ryan, Peter--11.3
- Saalfield, R. S., Jr. (Newsweek)--129.6
- Saar, John--22.2, 84.10
- Sabato, Larry--145.1
- Sabine, Gordon A.--63.4
- Sachar, Ellen Berland--88.6
- Sachs, Arthur--77.6, 96.2
- Sack, Harold--74.2-3, 87.1, 91.6, 92.2-3, 93.3
- Sadik, Marvin S.--74.2
- Safer, John--74.4, 91.2
- Safer, Morley--27.1
- Safeway Stores, Inc.--84.2
- Saffir, Leonard--82.2, 96.2
- Safire, William, 1929-2009 (New York Times)--74.1-3, 74.5, 75.1, 82.2, 85.6, 86.1, 91.1, 92.2, 92.4, 92.6, 93.2, 94.4-5, 95.2-3, 95.6, 96.2, 169.1
- Sagalyn, Arnold--74.1-2, 90.4, 92.3, 92.5, 95.1
- Sagalyn, Louise--74.4, 91.3
- Saikowski, Charlotte (Christian Science Monitor)--20.2
- Saks, Gene, 1921-2015--74.1, 94.4
- Salant, Richard S., 1914-1993--63.1
- Salinger, Nicole--63.3, 74.3, 92.1
- Salinger, Pierre--89.4
- Salisbury, Harrison E. (Harrison Evans), 1908-1993--35.5, 63.2, 74.3, 85.2, 85.5, 92.1, 119.22
- Salisbury, Leah Javne, 1893-1975--118.14

- Salmon, Thomas P., 1932- --74.4, 96.4, 101.1
- Salsini, Paul--9.1
- Salter, James--75.1
- Saltonstall, David D.--33.5, 74.2, 92.5
- Saltonstall, John L., Jr.--63.2-3, 75.1, 85.5, 88.5
- Saltonstall, Thomas L.--75.1
- Salvation Army--67.5, 91.1
- Sampas, Charles G. (Lowell Sun)--51.3
- Sampson, Anthony, 1926-2004--147.2
- Sampson, Arthur F., 1926- --29.4, 52.3
- Sanders, Bill, 1933- --39.11
- Sandground, Mark B.--26.2
- Sandman, Charles William, 1921-1985--11.2
- Sanford, Terry, 1917-1998--20.10, 62.5, 88.7
- Sansing, John (Washingtonian)--74.3, 87.4, 91.1
- Sant, Roger W.--82.1
- Sant, Vicki--175.6
- Saragoni, Janice M. (Jan Bradlee)--66.3, 95.1
- Sarbanes, Paul--16.5, 156.4
- Sarett, Lewis Hastings, 1917-1999--101.1
- Sargent, Edward D. (Washington Post)--40.4, 74.5, 82.1, 87.4, 167.6
- Sargent, Holly Taylor--144.1
- Saslaw, Richard L.--88.8, 121.10
- Satterthwaite, Ann, 1931- --37.2, 63.4
- Saturday Review, New York--10.3
- Saunders, Ashby C.--108.1
- Saunders, Barry (Raleigh News & Observer)--82.2, 91.6, 95.6
- Saunders, Charles B.--107.5
- Savage, Gus--74.3, 91.6
- Save the Bay (Organization)--81.6
- Savitt, Chuck--46.2, 74.2-3, 92.1, 92.4
- Savoy, Mervin A.--74.2
- Sawyer, Diane, 1945- --75.1
- Sawyer, Margaret Burnett--63.3, 107.5
- Saxbe, William B.--26.2
- Saxon, John D.--85.1
- Scandale, Frank--82.1
- Scandlen, Greg--74.2, 92.5
- Scanlon, John--33.2, 74.4-5, 75.1, 90.4, 92.4, 96.4, 108.1
- Schaefer, William Donald--74.2, 74.5, 82.2, 93.1-2, 93.5, 94.5, 95.5, 96.4, 157.2-4, 159.4, 160.5
- Schaetzel, J. Robert, 1917- --93.3
- Scheer, Julian--18.2, 88.6, 92.4
- Scheibel, Kenneth--63.2
- Schemmer, Benjamin F. (Armed Forces Journal)--14.6, 37.2, 107.3
- Scherer, David--63.3
- Scherer, Ray--16.2
- Scherman, William H. (Newsweek)--101.2, 129.4
- Schiavone, Ronald A.--27.2-3, 63.1, 177.3
- Schieffer, Bob--82.1, 175.6
- Schieffer, Pat--175.6

- Schifter, Richard--70.5
- Schlegel, Mary Anne--75.1, 77.5
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr. (Arthur Meier), 1917-2007--8.6, 17.1, 63.1, 63.3, 74.5, 75.1, 84.9, 129.6
- Schmertz, Herbert, 1930- --26.5, 27.2-3, 75.1
- Schmookler, Andrew Bard--63.2
- Schnake Turnbo and Associates, Inc.--150.5
- Schnapper, M. B. (Morris Bartel), 1912-1999--39.4
- Schnee, Carl--74.1, 94.5
- Schneiders, Greg--24.7
- Schnurman, Ned--7.3
- Schoenbrun, David--9.1, 75.1
- Schoenhaus, Alan E. (Bridgeport Post)--84.5
- Schoenke, Raymond F., Jr.--74.2, 92.4
- Scholz, Christian, 1951- --111.7
- Schoumacher, David--63.1
- Schrabal, Josef--88.2
- Schram, Martin (Washington Post)--74.3, 75.1, 91.6
- Schroeder, Christopher M.--82.1
- Schroeder, Pat--63.3, 75.1
- Schudson, Michael--145.1
- Schuette, Bill--74.2, 93.2
- Schulman, Robert--63.2, 82.1
- Schultheis, Rob--74.2, 92.3
- Schultz, Fred L.--74.1, 82.2, 95.2, 96.1, 107.1
- Schultz, Howard--95.1, 158.1-2
- Schuyler, Robert L., 1947- --94.6, 157.5
- Schwandt, Stacy--95.6
- Schwartz, David, 1916-1989--35.5
- Schwartz, H. L., III--123.7
- Schwartz, Harry--37.4
- Schwartz, Leland--74.1, 74.3, 91.5, 93.4
- Schwartzstein, Stuart J. D.--74.2
- Scoby, John--74.2-3, 92.3-4, 92.6
- Scoby, Joseph--74.2, 92.5, 93.3
- Scott, Austin (Washington Post)--40.2
- Scott, David W. (Ford Motor Company)--107.3
- Scott, Gavin--58.6
- Scowcroft, Brent--95.5, 158.3
- Scranton, William Warren, 1917-2013--83.11
- Scripps College--151.1
- Scripps Howard Foundation--32.6
- Scrivener, Leslie, 1950- (Toronto Star)--86.5
- Scully, Richard A.--175.3, 175.5
- Seaga, Edward P. G.--16.4, 58.3
- Sechler, Susan--74.2, 93.2
- Sedgeman, Judy--26.1
- Seeger, Murray--63.1-2
- Seelye, Gloria Walls--13.1
- Sefcik, James--95.6, 159.2
- Segonzac, Adalbert de (France-Soir)--84.1

- Segonzac, Laurence de--77.1, 96.3
- Segre, Dan Vittorio, 1922-2014--51.11, 63.2, 73.3, 74.2, 83.5, 85.1, 85.6, 87.4, 93.2
- Seib, Charles (Washington Post)--7.3, 13.2, 14.5, 14.7, 26.3, 35.5, 57.1, 62.3, 63.3, 84.4
- Seidler, Francis--83.11
- Seigenthaler, John, 1927-2014--76.2, 82.1, 167.6
- Selden, Harry Louis--88.2, 92.1
- Self, Charles C., 1944- --75.1
- Seligmann, Peter--74.1, 94.1
- Seligson, Carl H.--85.4
- Seronde, Del Herter--75.1
- Serrano, Richard A.--100.4
- Servan-Schreiber, David--74.2, 92.4
- Servan-Schreiber, J.-J. (Jean Jacques), 1924-2006--28.5, 50.10, 63.3, 88.6, 107.4
- Service Employees International Union. Local 82 (Washington, D.C.)--118.2
- Sessions, William S.--21.3, 74.5, 87.5, 90.5
- Sethi, S. Prakash--63.1, 120.3
- Severeid, Eric, 1912-1992--86.2, 122.13
- Seyfarth, Shaw, Fairweather & Geraldson--7.7
- Seymour, Whitney North, 1923- --63.3, 87.4
- Shad, John S. R., 1923- --27.3
- Shaffer, Helen--129.6
- Shaffer, Samuel (Newsweek)--19.8, 63.3
- Shaine, Frederick M.--10.3-5
- Shalala, Donna E.--175.3
- Shales, Tom (Washington Post)--79.1
- Shalikashvili, John M.--94.1
- Shalit, Gene, 1936- --74.5, 90.5
- Shanahan, Eileen, 1924- (New York Times)--53.15, 88.6
- Shane, J. Michael--86.2
- Shanks, Bob--75.1, 85.1
- Shannon, Elaine--174.3, 174.5
- Shapiro, Fred C. (New Yorker)--35.7
- Shapiro, Irving S.--42.7
- Shapiro, Leonard, 1947- (Washington Post)--82.1
- Shapiro, Margaret--32.4, 90.1
- Shapiro, Mark--74.1, 95.1
- Sharon, John H.--84.1
- Shaw, Adam--63.4, 89.2
- Shaw, David, 1943-2005 (Los Angeles Times)--63.1-2, 125.12
- Shaw, John T.--82.1
- Shawcross, William--30.5, 75.1, 81.3, 82.1, 85.5, 87.4, 89.2, 94.1
- Shearer, Alan (Washington Post Writers Group)--104.7
- Shearer, Brooke--74.1, 74.3, 92.6, 107.2
- Shearer, Lloyd (Parade)--61.5, 63.4
- Sheehan, Neil--74.4, 91.3
- Sheehan, William--85.1
- Sheinbaum, Stanley K.--74.3, 82.2, 92.6, 95.4
- Sheinberg, Sid, 1935- --63.1
- Shelby, Richard--11.5, 74.3, 91.4, 92.2
- Shenk, Robert, 1943- --107.3, 128.13
- Shenton, Robert, -2000--27.5

- Shepard, Alicia C., 1953- --172.22
- Shepley, James R., 1917- (Washington Star)--50.4
- Sherlock, Paul--63.1
- Sherman, Norman, 1927- --15.3, 34.2, 63.2, 165.1
- Sherr, Lynn--82.1
- Sherrill, Martha--175.3
- Sherrill, Robert--151.2
- Sherrod, Robert L., Jr.--75.1
- Sherwood, Tom (Washington Post)--74.4, 89.3, 91.1
- Shields, Anne--174.5
- Shields, Mark--63.4, 75.1, 174.5
- Shillito, Barry J. (Barry James), 1921- --84.2
- Shipman, Claire, 1962- --76.5, 175.6
- Shirley, Craig--75.1, 86.1, 89.1
- Shlaudeman, Harry W., 1926- --11.5, 91.4
- Shore, Dinah, 1917-1994--26.5, 63.4, 85.6
- Shorenstein, Walter H.--86.5
- Showcase Associates, Inc.--150.6
- Shprintzen, Robert J.--95.6
- Shreve, Ellen--82.1
- Shribman, David M.--74.1, 93.1, 107.4
- Shriver, Anthony, 1965- --74.2, 93.1
- Shriver, Eunice Kennedy--74.4, 91.1, 165.10, 165.12
- Shriver, Sargent, 1915-2011--74.5, 83.4, 84.7, 90.4, 158.1
- Shriver, Timothy--82.1, 175.5
- Shub, Anatole (Washington Post)--63.2, 84.4, 88.6
- Shultz, George Pratt, 1920- --75.1
- Shuster, Bud--19.8, 63.3
- Shwartz, Ronald B.--74.1, 95.1
- Sickles, Carlton R.--43.2
- Sidey, Hugh (Time)--47.1, 84.3, 129.5
- Sidle, Winant--42.7
- Sidwell Friends School (Washington, D.C.)--84.5, 85.1
- Siegel, Gerald W. (Washington Post)--29.5
- Siegel, Hank--35.6, 63.2
- Siegel, Morrie (Washington Post)--51.11
- Siegelman, Leonore R.--24.9
- Sieghart, Mary Ann--46.1
- Siegrist, Robert R.--157.4, 159.1
- Sifton, Elisabeth--63.1
- Silber, John, 1926-2012--74.2, 92.4
- Silberman, Peter H. (Washington Post)--14.8, 15.1, 50.6, 82.1, 85.5, 88.3
- Silberschlag, Jeff--161.2
- Silbert, Earl J., 1936- --27.1
- Silbey, Franklin R.--27.2, 63.1, 177.3
- Sills, Beverly--15.3
- Silnitsky, Larisa, 1937- --107.1, 107.4
- Silva, Carlos Eduardo Lins da--33.4, 95.6
- Silvers, Robert B. (New York Review of Books)--10.2, 66.3
- Simmons, Mary B.--92.4, 108.1
- Simmons, Richard D. (Washington Post)--30.4, 63.2, 74.2, 75.1, 85.6, 88.2, 89.2, 89.4, 92.5,

117.5

- Simon and Schuster, Inc.--11.2, 11.4, 70.4, 74.1, 94.3, 94.5-6, 95.2, 95.4, 105.7, 105.12-14, 107.1, 108.5-6, 177.5
- Simon, James F.--39.4
- Simon, Neil--88.8
- Simonds, John E. (Honolulu Star-Bulletin)--85.5
- Simons, Dolph C. (Dolph Collins), 1930- (Lawrence Journal-World)--63.2, 63.4, 74.1, 82.1-2, 92.4, 93.1, 93.4, 95.5, 107.4
- Simons, Howard (Washington Post)--7.3-4, 9.4, 11.2-3, 20.10, 22.5, 25.6-7, 26.2, 30.1, 32.4, 35.6, 50.13, 75.1, 85.6, 86.3, 91.4, 113.9, 167.16, 169.6
- Simons, John N.--74.4
- Simons, Marlise (Washington Post)--63.4
- Simpson, Alan K.--74.5, 95.4, 143.5
- Simpson, John (United States Secret Service)--74.5, 90.1, 90.3
- Simpson, Paul, 1961- --74.3, 92.1
- Sims, Norman (University of Massachusetts at Amherst)--33.2
- Sims, Robert B.--68.3
- Simurda, Steve--74.1, 94.5
- Sinclair, Michael, 1953- --147.1
- Singer, Joseph H.--75.1
- Singleton, Loy A.--96.4
- Sirkin, Harold--26.1
- Sisulu, Zwelakhe, 1951- --95.1, 147.1
- Sitton, Claude (Raleigh News & Observer)--40.4, 56.5, 86.2
- Siwinska, Krystyna--74.3, 87.1-3, 90.1, 90.3, 92.6
- Sixth Floor Museum at Dealey Plaza--83.1, 96.1
- Skora, Eugene J. (Eugene Joseph), 1923- --29.5
- Slade, John F., III--95.2, 158.1
- Slate, Ted (Newsweek)--35.1, 75.1, 115.6
- Slater, Joseph E.--148.3
- Slevin, James F., 1945- --94.6
- Sluyter, Dean--74.2, 93.2
- Small, Leonard (Moline Daily Dispatch)--75.1, 85.6
- Small, William J.--63.2, 84.6, 129.5, 148.3-4
- Smart, William B. (William Buckwalter), 1922- (Deseret News)--63.3
- Smelser, Charles--74.2, 93.3
- Smilow, Michael A.--74.2
- Smith, Andreas Whittam--46.1, 87.5
- Smith, Anna Deavere--107.4
- Smith, Becky--35.5
- Smith, Damu--82.1, 89.5
- Smith, David (Independent Television News of London)--89.4
- Smith, Dorah--161.17
- Smith, Douglas R.--88.5
- Smith, Gilbert P.--47.1
- Smith, Greg (National Public Radio)--178.4
- Smith, H. Alexander (Howard Alexander), 1880-1966--172.12
- Smith, Harlan J.--74.4, 90.3
- Smith, Jack, 1945-2004--86.5
- Smith, Jean W.--74.2, 92.4
- Smith, Joel P. (Denison University)--11.6

- Smith, John, 1938-1994--17.4, 63.1, 75.5
- Smith, Lane--35.5
- Smith, Liz, 1923- --63.2, 75.1, 86.2, 89.2, 107.4, 131.1, 165.13
- Smith, Palmer--39.4
- Smith, Richard M. (Newsweek)--16.4, 42.8, 43.1, 54.4, 74.3-5, 75.1, 82.1, 86.2-3, 89.5, 90.1, 91.3, 92.6
- Smith, Richard Norton, 1953- --86.1
- Smith, Roger B., 1925-2007 (General Motors Corporation)--18.4, 86.3
- Smith, Sally Bedell, 1948- --82.1, 86.3, 174.3
- Smith, Sally Liberman (Lab School of Washington)--74.3-4, 75.3, 78.1, 79.2, 89.4, 90.2-3, 92.6, 93.1, 93.5, 94.5, 95.5, 96.2
- Smith, Stephen G.--88.1, 174.3
- Smith, Steven T.--89.4
- Smith, Terence ("Terry")--85.6, 88.8, 162.1
- Smith, William French, 1917-1990--86.2
- Smithsonian Institution--17.2, 91.1, 91.3
- Smoak, Marion, 1916- --16.1
- Smokey Bear Headquarters--84.2
- Smyser, Dick (Oak Ridger)--8.5, 9.3-4
- Smyth, Jeannette--63.4
- Smyth, Ted--94.3, 94.6, 95.1, 146.4, 147.1
- Snead, Bill (Washington Post)--82.1-2, 89.4, 95.5, 96.2-3
- Sneed, Jimmy--94.2, 155.6, 157.4
- Snow, Crocker, Jr.--74.1, 94.1
- Snow, Richard, 1947- --93.2
- Snyder, Daniel, 1965- --81.5, 82.1-2, 95.5, 96.3
- Snyder, Jim--74.2, 92.5
- Snyder, John F.--25.6
- Snyder, Richard E. (Simon & Schuster)--11.1, 11.3, 27.1, 34.5, 34.6, 63.3, 74.1, 88.5, 93.5, 94.4, 100.4, 107.2
- Snyder, Tom, 1936-2007--178.4
- Society of American Travel Writers--29.6
- Society of Environmental Journalists--83.1
- Society of Professional Journalists (U.S.)--25.2, 63.1, 67.5, 69.3, 73.4, 75.2, 76.2, 78.3, 81.6, 82.1, 86.2, 90.2, 91.2, 92.1, 92.5, 93.3-5, 111.9, 151.1
- Society of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi--148.3, 149.3, 150.2
- Society of the Pilgrims of St. Mary's--157.3
- Socolow, Sanford ("Sandy")--74.3, 92.6
- Sokolow, Diane--74.1, 93.5
- Sole, Donald B. (Embassy of South Africa)--22.2, 45.5
- Solomon, David--74.2, 91.6, 92.4, 93.2-5
- Solomon, George (Washington Post)--82.1, 86.3, 88.7, 89.1, 151.2, 173.11
- Sommer, Michael--148.4
- Sommers, Martin--118.14
- Sommers, Sam, 1921- --74.1, 95.1
- Sondheim, Walter, 1908-2007--74.2, 82.2, 93.1, 95.3
- Sonn, Franklin, 1939- --74.1, 94.3, 147.2
- Sorensen, Theodore C.--129.5, 147.3
- Sorenson, Parry D.--35.5
- Sotero, Paulo--74.3
- Souki, Samyr, 1920- --74.1, 95.1

- South Africa. Embassy (U.S.)--22.2-3, 45.5, 60.4-5, 85.3
- Southern Conference Bureau, Inc.--151.1
- Southwick, Thomas P., 1948- --52.4
- Sovern, Michael I.--20.2
- Soviet Union. Embassy (U.S.)--64.2
- Spaatz, Ruth--74.5
- Spalding, Keith, 1913- (Franklin and Marshall College)--84.7, 148.4
- Sparks, Allister Haddon (Washington Post)--22.3, 40.4, 45.5
- Spaulding, John H.--117.5
- Spears, James M. ("Mit")--82.1, 175.9
- Specter, Michael--175.3
- Spellman, Gladys Noon--30.1
- Spencer Stuart & Associates--49.1, 73.2
- Spezzano, Vince--57.3, 63.3
- Spicer, Keith, 1934- --75.1
- Spielberg, Steven, 1946- --94.3
- Spielvogel, Carl--74.2, 93.3
- Spivak, Lawrence E. (Lawrence Edmund), 1900-1994--84.5
- Spolar, Christine ("Chris") (Washington Post)--82.2, 95.3, 107.5
- Spoon, Alan G. (Washington Post)--74.3, 92.1
- Sporkin, Stanley--11.3, 27.1
- Sports Marketing & Entertainment, Inc.--155.2
- Squadron, Howard M.--24.9, 58.3, 89.1
- Squires, James D., 1943- (Chicago Tribune)--28.4, 93.5
- Squires, James R.--63.4, 161.6
- Squires, Sally--89.5, 107.5
- St. John, Thomas W.--26.4
- St. John's College (Annapolis, Md.)--75.4, 90.5
- St. Lawrence University--154.6
- St. Maries City Foundation--157.3
- St. Mark's School--74.1, 82.2, 83.4, 84.9, 90.4, 91.6, 95.1, 95.4-5, 96.1-2, 116.5, 165.1, 172.4
- St. Mary's City Commission (Md.)--92.6, 157.3-4
- St. Mary's College of Maryland--34.2, 82.2, 92.6, 94.1, 94.4-6, 95.3-4, 96.1-3, 157.2-3, 158.1-3, 160.3-6
- St. Mary's County Chamber of Commerce--76.5, 95.5
- Stack, Tom--24.7, 75.1, 149.4
- Stagg, Tom--85.2, 149.5
- Stahl, David G.--74.5, 96.4, 128.10
- Stanford University--149.2
- Stanley, Alessandra--77.1, 82.1, 87.5, 173.11
- Stapleton, Joan M.--89.4
- State Bar of Georgia--80.1
- State University of New York at Stony Brook--86.2
- Statler, Stuart Michael, 1943- --32.4
- Stavins, Ralph, 1934- --63.3
- Stavisky, Samuel E.--83.11, 107.5
- Stearns, Paul--50.6, 125.11
- Steel, Ronald--67.5, 91.5
- Steele, Charles J.--31.1
- Steers, Newton I. (Newton Ivan), 1917- --63.3
- Steffensen, Jon E.--93.4, 94.3, 94.5

- Steigerwalt, Albert K. (Albert Kleckner), 1919- --52.1
- Stein, Liz (Simon and Schuster, Inc.)--94.3, 105.7, 105.13-14
- Stein, Robert A.--74.4, 91.2
- Stein, Sol--10.3
- Steinem, Gloria--75.1, 119.22
- Stephanopoulos, George, 1961- --82.1, 175.6
- Stephen, Andrew--74.2, 92.5
- Stephen, Beverly--53.13, 116.6
- Stephens, Mitchell--82.2, 95.3
- Stephenson, Hugh--33.1, 74.1, 74.3, 82.2, 87.4, 92.2, 95.1, 95.4, 96.2, 151.3, 154.2
- Stern, Carl--74.1, 93.4
- Stern, Christopher--82.2, 95.4
- Stern, Gunther--82.1, 96.3
- Stern, Laurence M. (Laurence Marcus), 1929-1979 (Washington Post)--46.2, 47.2, 83.11, 84.8, 167.16
- Stern, Marcus ("Marc")--46.1
- Stern, Philip M.--63.2, 74.4, 84.1, 91.1, 129.5, 168.1
- Stetler, C. Joseph--63.3
- Stevens, David Averell--74.1, 93.4, 95.1, 143.5
- Stevens, George, Jr., 1932- --14.5, 29.1, 39.11, 46.1, 63.3, 74.1, 74.3-4, 75.1, 82.1, 88.1, 89.3-4, 90.2, 91.1, 91.6, 93.4, 94.4, 151.1, 174.1
- Stevens, Liz--74.2, 75.1, 92.4, 174.4, 174.5, 175.3, 175.5
- Stevens, Marilee--74.2, 92.5
- Stevens, Michael, 1966- --71.1
- Stevens, Ted--11.2, 96.1
- Stevenson, Carrie (TNT)--178.4
- Stewart, Martha--82.1
- Still, Lawrence A.--49.2, 63.4
- Stilwell, Richard G. (Richard Giles), 1917- --74.4
- Stinnett, Lee, 1939- --8.7
- Stockdale, James B.--86.2
- Stockman, David Alan, 1946- --8.6, 75.1, 85.5
- Stoessel, Walter J.--37.3
- Stofft, William A.--87.3
- Stokes, Carl--16.2, 89.1, 96.4
- Stokes, Louis, 1925-2015--49.2, 93.5
- Stokes, W. Royal--17.5
- Stolley, Richard B.--9.1
- Stone, Chuck (Philadelphia Daily News)--9.6, 86.4
- Stone, Gene--11.3, 25.2, 70.2, 75.5, 88.8, 164.5
- Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-1989--86.2
- Stone, Marvin L.--37.1, 88.2
- Stone, Michael P. W. (Michael Patrick William), 1925-1995--93.1, 157.3
- Stone, Oliver--89.3
- Stone, Peter, 1930-2003--63.1-2, 74.5, 75.1, 82.1-2, 90.5, 95.3, 96.3
- Stone, Roger D.--158.4
- Stonier, Hilary--74.3, 91.2, 92.6
- Stoppard, Tom--88.5
- Storin, Matthew V.--74.1-4, 91.1, 91.5, 93.1-2
- Stormes, James (Maryland Province of the Society of Jesus)--156.1
- Stott, Frederic A.--82.1

- Stoughton, Cecil--89.3, 101.2
- Stout, Hilary--74.4, 90.3
- Stout, Rex, 1886-1975 (Authors' Guild)--83.10
- Stout, Richard T., 1931-1993--63.1, 63.4, 75.1
- Strackbein, O. R. (Oscar Robert), 1900-1993--35.6
- Strang, Kathleen--32.3
- Straughan, Dulcie Murdock--78.2
- Straus, R. Peter, 1923-2012--74.1, 94.4
- Strauss, John--129.5
- Strauss, Robert S.--12.6, 18.6, 74.3, 75.1, 82.2, 82.6, 85.1-2, 86.4, 92.6, 96.2, 108.1
- Stringer, Howard, 1942- --74.1-2, 74.4-5, 75.1, 86.3, 90.4, 91.1, 93.3-4
- Stringer, Marjorie--107.3
- Stringfellow, George, 1891-1985--19.8, 52.5, 63.3-4, 116.7
- Strober, Deborah H. (Deborah Hart), 1940- --74.3, 92.6
- Strober, Gerald S.--74.3, 92.6
- Strohm, John--23.5, 31.3
- Stromberger, Ernie, 1939- --69.5
- Strupp, Joe--82.1, 89.5
- Sturgis, Robert S.--72.1
- Styron, William, 1925-2006--74.3, 91.6
- Suchlicki, Jaime--76.4, 94.6
- Sucusy, Michael, 1973- --82.1
- Sullivan, Brendan V., Jr. (Williams & Connolly)--82.1, 94.3, 107.2
- Sullivan, Daniel (St. Lawrence University)--95.5-6, 154.6
- Sullivan, John (Livingston Enterprise)--8.6
- Sullivan, John Fox (National Journal)--74.1, 74.3-4, 92.6
- Sullivan, Katharine--52.3, 83.10
- Sullivan, Kevin, 1959- (Washington Post)--82.1-2, 95.6, 174.3-4
- Sullivan, Martin E. (Martin Edward), 1944-2014--78.5, 95.6, 96.1-2, 158.3-5, 159.2
- Sullivan, Michael P., 1942- --82.1, 162.1
- Sulzberger, Arthur Ochs, 1926-2012 (New York Times)--17.2, 39.4, 82.1, 83.5, 83.11, 86.2, 88.8, 89.3-4, 93.3
- Sulzberger, C. L. (Cyrus Leo), 1912-1993--13.2, 85.5
- Summers, Anthony--74.1, 95.1
- Susskind, David, 1920-1987--118.14
- Sussman, Barry (Washington Post)--30.2, 32.5
- Swanson, Dick--86.5
- Swearer, Howard R. (Howard Robert), 1932-1991--58.5, 63.1
- Sweeterman, John W. (Washington Post)--48.10
- Swenson, Eric, 1918-2003--63.3, 74.1, 74.4, 85.5, 86.4-5, 91.3, 93.5, 99.9-10, 100.3, 101.1, 101.3
- Swensson, Paul S.--84.7
- Swift, Al, 1935- --128.13
- Swing, John Temple--22.4
- Swisher, Kyle Y.--27.3
- Swoboda, Frank (Washington Post)--15.3, 23.4
- Symington, James McK.--116.5
- Symington, James W. (James Wadsworth), 1927- --22.3, 75.1, 129.5
- Symington, Stuart, 1901-1988--84.7, 129.5-6, 161.6
- Synanon (Foundation)--19.9
- Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)--17.3

- Syria. Embassy (U.S.)--66.1
- Sziklay, Andor ("Andor Klay")--101.2
- Taft, Robert, Jr., 1917-1933--11.2
- Taishoff, Sol, 1904-1982--83.11
- Tait, Jack--82.3, 91.1
- Tait, M. L.--71.2
- Talbot, Frank (National Museum of Natural History)--82.4, 91.2
- Talbott, Orwin C. (Orwin Clark), 1918- --92.4, 94.5, 157.5
- Talbott, Strobe--64.1, 80.2, 82.4, 107.2
- Talent Associates--100.3
- Talese, Nan A.--82.4, 91.2
- Tandet, A. Joseph--26.5, 64.2
- Tanguy, Charles R.--64.2
- Tanselle, G. Thomas (George Thomas), 1934- --78.6, 93.4
- Tansley, Glenn--95.2, 128.13, 129.2
- Taquey, Charles H.--63.5, 64.1
- Tarloff, Erik--108.1
- Tarver, Jack--168.5
- Tatarian, Roger--64.1
- Tate, Michael L.--82.4
- Taussig, Joseph K.--82.3, 91.1
- Taussig, William M.--52.3
- Tavoulaareas, William (Mobil Corporation)--26.3, 27.1, 27.4, 32.3, 34.5-6, 82.4, 169.13
- Taylor, Alfred H., Jr.--82.3, 93.1, 93.4
- Taylor, Benjamin B.--82.3-4, 91.1, 92.1
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 1932-2011 ("Mrs. John Warner")--76.1
- Taylor, Frederick (Wall Street Journal)--34.6, 64.2
- Taylor, Hobart, 1920- --64.2
- Taylor, John H. (John Harvey), 1954- --17.5, 69.4, 86.5, 87.4
- Taylor, Orlando L., 1936- --57.5
- Taylor, Robert G.--46.2, 64.2
- Taylor, William Davis--64.2, 149.6
- Technical Development Corporation--159.2
- Temkin, Victor--11.3, 82.4
- Tempelman, Maurice--26.4, 64.2
- Temple Shalom Arts Forum (Dallas, Tex.)--149.4
- Teren, Marc (WashingtonPost.Newsweek Interactive)--82.3, 95.6
- Terkel, Studs, 1912-2008--74.1, 95.1
- Texas Public Relations Association--15.4
- Thailand. Ministry of Foreign Affairs--22.2
- Thayer, Emily C.--89.4
- Thayer, Francis C., Jr.--64.2, 82.3, 88.7, 95.4
- Thayer, Francis C.--83.6
- Thayer, Lily--87.3, 91.1, 96.2
- Thayer, Mary Van Rensselaer ("Molly")--5.2, 167.1
- Thayer, Robert Helyer, 1901-1984--165.1
- Thayer, Sarah B.--85.5
- Thayer, Walter N. (Walter Nelson), 1910-1989--24.4, 64.1, 65.2
- Thimmesch, Nick--47.7, 64.1-2, 86.2, 150.6, 151.1
- Thomas, Cynthia--84.9
- Thomas, Evan, 1951- --71.1, 78.6, 82.3, 84.2, 88.5, 92.2-3, 94.6, 95.1, 96.2, 101.1, 128.10,

163.18

- Thomas, Karen--78.2, 95.2
- Thomas, Ricardo--64.1
- Thomas, William F. (Los Angeles Times)--8.1, 22.3, 28.3, 50.3, 63.5, 69.4, 86.1, 86.4, 90.5, 125.12, 164.9
- Thomason, Robert--89.5
- Thompson, Harry C.--83.11
- Thompson, Kenneth W., 1921-2013--64.2, 100.4
- Thompson, Susan W.--64.2
- Thompson, W. Reid--82.3, 93.1-2, 94.1, 94.6
- Thomson, Mark, 1959 October 22- (Schilling & Lom)--163.1
- Thornburg, Dick--9.2
- Thorndike, John L.--93.5
- Thornton, Cal--82.6
- Thornton, Lee--76.3, 89.5
- Thornton, Mary (Washington Post)--88.1
- Thornton, Richard--91.6
- Thorpe, Merle (Foundation for Middle East Peace)--15.2, 37.5
- Tiberio, Faith K.--157.4
- Tides Foundation--46.1
- Tierney, Michael, 1968- --96.2
- Tilghman, Mary K--158.4
- Till, Donald H.--19.9
- Tillinghast, Edward H., III--82.3, 91.6
- Time-Life Books--82.4
- Timilty, Joseph F., 1938- --64.2
- Tiner, Stanley R.--87.4
- Tippet, Richard W. (Washington Post)--89.4, 107.4, 155.1
- Tisch, Laurence A., 1923-2003--82.4
- Titus, Harold H., Jr.--25.5
- TKF Foundation--156.5
- Tobacco Institute (Washington, D.C.)--16.5
- Tobias, Randall--156.5
- Today's Health--22.5
- Todd, A. L. (Alden L.), 1918- --86.1
- Toibin, Niall, 1929- --24.7
- Tolchin, Susan J.--35.5, 64.2
- Toledano, Ralph de, 1916-2007--56.1, 82.3, 95.1
- Toll, John S.--78.5, 83.2, 95.4, 96.2
- Tomlin, Lily--82.4, 90.3
- Tomlinson, Kenneth Y.--63.5
- Toomey, William D.--64.1
- Topor, Tom, 1938- --51.11
- Topping, Seymour, 1921- --76.5, 96.2
- Torem, Charles--52.3, 86.2
- Torem, Christopher--64.1
- Torem, Irma--64.1
- Touma, Antoine--48.8
- Towell, Timothy L.--82.3-4, 90.3, 91.2, 92.5
- Tower, John G. (John Goodwin), 1925-1991--52.3
- Town Hall (Los Angeles, Calif.)--92.4

- Townsend, Kathleen Kennedy, 1951- --95.2, 96.2-3, 157.5, 158.1, 158.3
- Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel--82.3, 83.1, 96.2, 175.9
- Trafford, Abigail--23.7, 95.1, 95.5
- Trainor, Bernard E., 1928- --143.6
- Traub, Marvin--14.5, 21.5
- Traum, Jerome S.--27.1
- Travell, Janet G., 1901-1997--129.5
- Traxler, Stephen--93.1
- Treadwell, Mary--64.2
- Treaster, Barbara--63.5
- Treisman, Daniel--91.6
- Trelford, Donald (Observer)--64.2
- Tremaine, Frank (United Press International)--51.11
- Trento, Joseph John, 1947- --64.2
- Tretick, Stanley--119.21
- Treuer, Robert--63.5
- Trezevant, John G. ("Dick")--129.6
- Tribble, Paul, 1946- --17.2
- Tribune Media Services--48.5
- Trillin, Calvin--82.3, 94.4, 120.8
- Trinity University (San Antonio, Tex.)--155.1
- Tri-Star Pictures--115.15
- Trohan, Walter, 1903-2003--64.1
- Troy, Con--63.5, 64.2, 76.1
- Trudeau, G. B., 1948- --13.6, 48.7, 82.4, 83.5, 86.2, 88.8
- Trueheart, Charles (Washington Post)--86.1, 107.5
- Truitt, Anne, 1921-2004--32.5, 107.2
- Truitt, James McConnell (Washington Post)--47.1, 83.11, 164.4, 168.1, 169.14
- Truluck, Philip N.--14.5, 35.6
- Tsaldaris, Athanassios--46.2
- Tubbs, Richard H.--43.1-2, 82.4
- Tubby, Roger, 1910- --64.2
- Tucker, James P.--63.5
- Tucker, Sterling--64.2
- Tuckerman, Herbert Sears--74.1
- Tuckerman, Nancy, 1928- --82.4, 101.2, 129.5
- Tuckerman, Sally--82.4, 90.4
- Tulane University--148.6, 149.1
- Tulley, Helen (Schilling & Lom)--163.2
- Tully, Andrew, 1914-1993--51.10, 63.5, 64.2
- Tully, Edward J.--19.8, 21.3, 63.5, 84.9-10, 85.3
- Tünnermann Bernheim, Carlos, 1933- --82.4, 90.4
- Tunney, John V. (John Varick), 1934- --11.2, 52.3, 64.1
- Tuohy, William, 1926- (Newsweek)--83.11
- Tupperware Home Parties--15.1
- Turan, Kenneth--82.3, 91.5
- Turnacliff, Jackson C.--86.4, 177.3
- Turner, Norv, 1952- --94.5
- Turner, Stansfield, 1923- --13.2, 16.1, 29.7
- Tutwiler, Margaret, 1950- --8.6
- Tweed, Katharine W.--129.5

- Twentieth Century Fund--82.3, 95.2
- Twiname, John D.--85.1
- Tydings, Joseph D. (Joseph Davies), 1928- --83.4
- Tye, Larry--82.3, 95.1
- Tyler, Linda Wagner--86.5, 87.1, 87.4, 92.4, 93.1, 93.5, 175.3
- Tyler, Patrick (Washington Post)--11.4, 18.4, 22.3, 87.4, 89.1, 89.4, 92.4, 169.15, 173.13, 174.4, 175.3, 175.5
- Tyler, Ralph S.--157.4
- Tyler, William R.--83.4
- Tyson, Harvey--45.5, 82.4, 90.1
- Udall, Randy--82.5, 90.2
- Udall, Stewart L.--82.5
- Ueberroth, Peter--45.1
- Ukrainian National Information Service--37.2
- Underwood, Paul S.--61.2
- Ungar, Sanford J.--82.5, 83.5
- Unger, Irwin--82.5, 95.4
- UNICEF--172.4
- United California Bank--148.4
- United Feature Syndicate--7.6
- United Media Enterprises--13.8, 31.1, 48.6, 82.2
- United Nations Foundation--172.4
- United Press International--8.1, 17.1, 48.12, 70.3
- United States Holocaust Memorial Council--86.1
- United States Information Agency--16.5, 83.10, 143.3
- United States Military Academy--85.5-6, 86.5, 150.2
- United States Naval Institute--107.1
- United States Olympic Committee--54.5
- United States Postal Service--61.6, 70.2
- United States. Army. Corps of Engineers. Baltimore District--15.4
- United States. Bureau of Inter-American Affairs--17.3, 47.3
- United States. Bureau of International Labor Affairs--84.5
- United States. Central Intelligence Agency--13.2, 112.11
- United States. Court of Appeals (District of Columbia Circuit)--149.4-5, 150.2
- United States. Department of Energy--15.4
- United States. Department of Justice--12.8
- United States. Department of State--143.3
- United States. Department of the Army--37.1, 37.4, 38.2, 68.5
- United States. Department of the Interior. Office of the Secretary--25.6
- United States. Embassy (France)--16.5
- United States. Environmental Protection Agency. Office of Research and Development--15.2
- United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation--68.5, 113.2-3, 150.4
- United States. Federal Communications Commission--50.4
- United States. Food and Drug Administration--25.7
- United States. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration--35.7
- United States. National Labor Relations Board--16.2
- United States. National Security Agency. National Telecommunications and Information Systems Security Committee--17.5
- United States. National Security Agency/Central Security Service--13.2
- United States. Navy Department. Office of Information--93.2, 148.3
- United States. Navy Department. Office of Public Relations--87.4

- United States. President's Commission on Executive Exchange--61.5, 79.1, 85.6, 86.1-2, 86.5, 92.6
- United States. President's Commission on Personnel Interchange--61.5-6
- United States. Veterans Administration. Department of Medicine and Surgery--69.1
- United States. White House Office--8.6
- Universal Press Syndicate--48.7
- Universal Speakers Agency, Inc.--150.6
- University of California Press--74.1
- University of California, Irvine--86.2, 149.2, 150.6
- University of Chicago. Alumni Association--11.6, 94.3
- University of Georgia--150.2
- University of Judaism--154.6
- University of Kansas--149.4
- University of London. Institute of United States Studies--108.5
- University of Miami--149.5
- University of Missouri--Columbia. School of Journalism--40.4
- University of Oklahoma--149.1
- University of Pennsylvania--86.2, 148.4
- University of Redlands--109.13
- University of Rhode Island--148.6
- University of Rochester--149.3
- University of Texas at Arlington--155.1
- University of Winnipeg--149.3
- University of Wisconsin--Eau Claire--149.4
- Urban, Amanda ("Binky")--85.5
- Vaillant, Caroline--87.4
- Vaillant, George E., 1934- --64.4, 87.1, 88.5, 91.5-6, 92.2, 93.2, 93.5, 95.6, 96.3, 107.4, 113.9, 113.11, 143.5-6, 171.1
- Valenti, Jack--19.7, 47.1, 52.3, 64.4, 73.2, 82.6, 83.11, 84.1, 84.7-8, 88.8, 89.1, 89.2, 91.1, 92.6, 93.3, 94.1, 96.4, 107.2, 161.6, 173.11, 175.5
- Valenti, John--89.4
- Valenti, Mary Margaret--96.4
- Valery, Bernard (New York Daily News)--52.3-4, 64.4, 82.6, 83.4, 84.1, 84.7, 84.9, 88.6
- Valéry, Hélène--86.2
- Van Buren, William R., III--95.4
- Van de Velde, Robert W.--64.4
- Van den Broek, Gonny--92.4
- Van Note, Craig--64.4
- Vance, Cyrus R. (Cyrus Roberts), 1917-2002--82.6, 85.4
- Vanocur, Edith (Washington Post)--11.2
- Vanocur, Sander (Washington Post)--9.4, 51.11, 64.4, 86.4, 108.5, 145.4, 167.6
- Varholy, Daniel Joseph--82.2, 82.6, 95.5
- Veit, Ivan (New York Times)--35.1
- Verharen, Charles C., 1941- --37.5
- Verity, Calvin William, 1917-2007--64.4
- Vernon, Margaret ("Margie")--82.6, 94.3, 107.5
- Vernon, Raymond, 1913-1999--64.4, 143.6
- Veterans of the Vietnam War, Inc.--73.2
- Vickers, Paul--94.5, 146.5
- Vidal, David J.--31.4, 64.4
- Vidal, Gore, 1925-2012--82.6

- Vietnam (Democratic Republic). Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Press and Information Department--22.2
- Vignal, Renaud--89.4
- Vimont, Pierre--130.8
- Vinocur, John (International Herald Tribune)--24.4, 66.3, 82.6, 86.5, 90.2, 90.4-5, 91.3, 93.2, 94.1, 94.3
- Viorst, Milton--64.4
- Virginia Council for the Social Studies--148.4
- Virginia. Division of Forestry--84.2
- Visclosky, Peter J. (Peter John), 1949- --82.6, 90.3
- Visual Education Corporation--110.2
- Vittorini, Carlo (Parade)--87.4
- Vogel, Charles L.--37.5
- Vogt, Evon Z. (Evon Zartman), 1918-2004--64.4
- Voice of America (Organization)--64.4, 79.6
- Volkov, Leon (Newsweek)--83.8, 84.1
- Volpe, John A.--83.4
- Volunteers of America--83.3
- Von Furstenberg, Diane--77.1, 96.2
- Von Gersdorff, Goetz--82.6, 92.1
- Von Hoffman, Nicholas (Washington Post)--26.2
- Von Oehsen, Nancy Early--87.5
- Vorys, Sater, Seymour, and Pease--15.1
- Vote, Larry--160.4
- Vreeland, Elizabeth Breslauer ("Betty")--83.10
- W.W. Norton & Company--80.4, 99.9-10, 100.3, 101.1, 101.3
- Waddle, Chris--30.1
- Wadler, Joyce (Washington Post)--64.5, 75.5
- Wagner, Michael J., 1941- --157.3
- Wake Forest University--151.4
- Wakeland, Jeanie R.--85.2
- Wald, Richard C.--52.3, 65.2, 75.4-5, 83.1-2, 84.10, 86.1, 88.6, 90.4, 91.2-3, 95.4, 95.6
- Waldie, Jerome R.--11.2
- Waldrop, Frank C. (Frank Campbell), 1905-1997--19.8, 54.4, 56.4, 60.4, 64.5, 75.5, 76.1, 85.3, 85.6, 89.1, 92.2, 100.5, 113.11, 169.17
- Walker, Diana--75.5, 76.1, 83.1-2, 87.1, 93.3, 94.3, 96.2, 96.4, 108.1, 174.2
- Walker, Ewing--83.2, 87.2, 90.1, 95.4
- Walker, John D.--31.1, 64.5
- Walker, Mallory--75.5, 80.5, 83.1, 93.2, 96.4, 174.2
- Walker, Margot Thayer--75.2, 75.5, 83.1, 87.2-3, 90.1, 91.1, 95.4, 96.2, 96.4, 101.1
- Walker, Oliver M.--75.5
- Walker, Thayer--83.1
- Walkup, Mary Roe--158.3
- Wall Street Journal (Firm)--19.9
- Wall, Howard E.--75.2, 86.1, 92.5
- Wallace, Ann--75.2, 92.2
- Wallace, Chris--75.5
- Wallace, Cornelia, 1939-2009--76.1
- Wallace, Hugh--118.14
- Wallace, Mary Yates--83.1, 174.5
- Wallace, Mike, 1918-2012--84.6, 85.6, 93.5

- Wallace, Peggy--75.3, 91.2
- Wallace, Robert (Rolling Stone)--75.4, 90.4
- Waller, Theodore--19.9
- Wallin, Bruce--30.4
- Walls, James (Price Waterhouse)--157.4-5
- Walsh, Edward (Washington Post)--167.16
- Walsh, Elsa (Washington Post)--83.1, 88.1, 89.4
- Walsh, James C.--27.1
- Walsh, James D. (James Donald), 1946- --65.1
- Walsh, Jim--75.5
- Walsh, John A.--40.3, 65.1, 79.6, 83.1, 89.1, 95.3, 95.5-6, 96.3
- Walsh, Nick Paton--146.7
- Walsh, Redmond--175.3
- Walters, Barbara, 1929- --75.2, 83.1, 84.9, 86.5, 89.1-2, 92.5, 173.11, 174.3
- Walters, Bob--50.11
- Walters, George R.--75.2, 92.4
- Walters, Harry N., 1936- --64.5
- Walton, Clarence Cyril, 1915- (Catholic University of America)--84.7
- Warburg, Philip--75.4
- Ward, Andy--83.1, 96.3
- Ward, Fred, 1935- --64.5, 65.1
- Ward, John William, 1922-1985--35.5
- Ward, Phyllis--88.5
- Ward, Robert--83.1, 96.2
- Wardell, William M.--35.6
- Warnecke, John Carl--75.4, 90.4
- Warner, John W. (John Winton), 1933- --63.2, 63.4, 64.5
- Warner, John W., 1927- --83.2, 94.1, 175.9
- Warner, Margaret--174.2
- Warnke, Paul C., 1920-2001--64.5, 83.2, 86.5, 94.5
- Warnke, Tam--83.1, 95.6, 96.2
- Warren, Earl, 1891-1974--83.10
- Warren, Gerald Lee, 1930- (San Diego Union)--35.6, 75.4, 90.5
- Warren, Nancy--157.5
- Washburn, Abbott--75.2, 83.2, 92.4, 95.2
- Washburn, Watson, 1894- --88.4
- Washington Antiques Show--74.1, 94.3
- Washington Area Tennis Patrons Foundation--29.1
- Washington College (Chestertown, Md.)--83.2
- Washington Consumers' Checkbook--65.1
- Washington Journalism Center--46.1-2, 67.3, 68.3, 86.5, 91.2, 94.1, 148.3, 150.1, 151.2, 168.20
- Washington Press Club--8.6
- Washington Psychiatric Society (Washington, D.C.)--23.7
- Washington Society of Investment Analysts, Inc.--149.5
- Washington Speakers Bureau, Inc.--92.4, 96.4, 150.3, 150.6, 154.5, 155.1-2
- Washington Star Communications, Inc.--50.4
- Washington Times--21.4, 50.6, 75.2, 91.5, 92.2
- Washington University (Saint Louis, Mo.)--83.2
- Washington, Denzel, 1954- --83.1, 96.3, 158.4
- Wasserman, Lew--94.4

- Waters, Barney--51.11
- Waters, Enoch P., 1909- --49.2
- Waters, Henry J. (Columbia Daily Tribune)--75.4
- Waterston, Sam--88.5
- Waterstone & Co.--107.1
- Watson, Denton L.--64.5
- Watson, George--78.6, 92.3
- Watson, W. Marvin (William Marvin), 1924- --13.1
- Watts, Susan--93.2
- WCVB-TV (Television station: Boston, Mass.)--84.9, 150.3
- Weaver, Peter, 1925-2015--21.5
- Weaver, Suzanne--40.2, 65.1
- Webb, W. L.--65.1
- Weber, Arnold R. (Arnold Robert), 1929- --55.2
- Weberman, Alan J.--166.1
- Webster University--86.2, 150.6
- Webster, David, 1931- --68.1
- Webster, Stokely--75.2, 92.5
- Webster, William H.--21.3-4, 50.6, 75.5, 83.5, 85.3, 86.3, 90.1, 113.3
- Wechsler, James A. (James Arthur), 1915-1983 (New York Post)--70.2
- Weed, Frederick R.--84.10
- Weeks, Brigitte (Washington Post)--87.5, 91.3, 171.15
- Weeks, Edward, 1898-1989 (Atlantic)--129.5, 167.12
- Weeks, Linton (Washington Post)--83.1
- Wehrwein, Austin C. (Minneapolis Star)--100.6, 101.1
- Weicker, Lowell, 1931- --65.2
- Weidner, Thomas P.--26.4
- Weil, Frank A., 1931- --83.2, 85.5, 93.2, 145.4
- Weinberger, Caspar W.--86.3-4
- Weinstein, Paul A.--75.5, 90.4
- Weintal, Edward, 1901-1973 (Newsweek)--9.3
- Weintraub, Eugene--51.3
- Weintraub, Rick--33.5
- Weisberg, Harold, 1913-2002--18.4, 32.3, 75.4-5, 84.4-5, 90.3, 166.1
- Weiser, Benjamin (Washington Post)--170.16
- Weisman, Carol D. (Washington Post)--26.3-4
- Weiss, Harvey J.--75.3, 91.3
- Weiss, Murray M. (International Herald Tribune)--52.3, 60.2, 62.3, 76.1
- Weiss, Paul, 1901-2002--64.5, 65.1, 76.1
- Weiss, Peter--27.1
- Weld, Philip S.--76.1
- Weld, William F.--175.3
- Welles, Benjamin, 1916- --94.3, 108.1
- Wells, Dean Faulkner--76.1, 85.5
- Wells, Frank G.--75.4, 91.3
- Wells, Louis T.--65.1
- Welsh Society of Philadelphia--81.5, 96.3
- Welsh, Thomas J. (Thomas Jerome), 1921-2009--64.5, 65.1
- Wendt, William A.--65.2, 75.2, 75.5, 92.5
- Wenner, Jann (Rolling Stone)--52.3, 75.2, 75.4-5, 86.1, 91.3, 91.5, 107.1-2, 128.10
- Wentworth, Alexandra--175.6

- Wentworth, Eric (Washington Post)--88.6, 175.6
- Wergeles, Ed (Newsweek)--107.2
- Wershba, Joseph--129.5
- Wescoe, W. Clarke (William Clarke), 1920-2004--65.2
- Wessel, Rhea--75.2, 92.4
- Wessels, Bernardi--45.5, 85.2
- West Virginia State College--150.4
- West Virginia Writers, Inc.--150.2
- West, Hollie (Washington Post)--88.1, 96.1
- West, Jeff--83.1
- Western Wisconsin Press Club--110.3
- Westin, David, 1952- --83.1, 95.3, 174.2
- Westin, Sherrie Rollins--81.6, 83.1, 93.5, 95.1, 174.2, 176.1
- Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Company--149.6
- Westmoreland, William C. (William Childs), 1914-2005--75.3, 91.2
- Westwood, James T.--32.4
- Wexley, John, 1907-1985--65.1
- Weymouth, Elizabeth G. ("Lally") (Washington Post)--19.8, 22.3, 75.5, 83.1, 86.1, 169.18
- Weymouth, Katharine ("Katharine Scully") (Washington Post)--83.1, 130.3, 175.4-5
- WFSB (Television station: Hartford, Conn.)--86.5
- Wheeler, Timothy B. (Baltimore Sun)--83.1, 96.3
- Whelan, James R. (James Robert), 1933-2012--50.6, 75.2-3, 83.1, 83.2, 87.4, 89.4, 91.3, 92.1, 92.4, 93.1-2, 93.4, 95.2-3, 96.1, 96.3-4, 107.5, 143.6, 169.19
- Whitaker, Mark (Newsweek, WashingtonPost.Newsweek Interactive)--83.1, 95.3
- White House Fellows Association--85.2
- White, Bernard S.--58.3
- White, Caroline--28.4
- White, Carolyn--75.4, 90.5
- White, Drew--83.1, 96.3
- White, F. Clifton--83.11
- White, Frank M., Jr.--75.2, 76.5, 83.1, 92.5, 95.5
- White, Gordon Eliot, 1933- (Deseret News)--65.1
- White, Pat--64.5
- White, Theodore H. (Theodore Harold), 1915-1986--75.5, 76.1, 83.8, 169.20
- White, Thomas D. (Thomas Dresser), 1901-1965--129.5
- White, Timothy O.--83.2, 95.1
- White, William S.--22.4
- Whitehill, Walter Muir, 1905-1978--161.17
- Whitlock, Flint--83.1
- Whitney, D. Charles (David Charles), 1946- --151.2
- Whitt, Jan--75.2, 96.4
- Whittemore, Helen Lunden--91.3
- Whittemore, Reed, 1919-2012--65.1
- Whitten, Les, 1928- --11.1, 46.1-2, 65.1
- Whittlesey, Faith Ryan--75.5
- Wholey, Joseph S.--43.2
- Wick, Charles Z.--18.4, 75.4-5, 85.5, 86.2, 89.2, 96.4, 116.7
- Wickens, William E.--83.1, 96.1, 107.4
- Wicker, Tom (New York Times)--75.2, 83.2, 83.11, 92.5, 94.1
- Wickham, John Adams, 1928- --86.3, 87.4
- Wicklein, John--52.3

- Wides, Burton V.--18.4
- Widmer, Edward L.--145.4
- Wiesel, Elie, 1928- --87.5
- Wiesner, Jerome B. (Jerome Bert), 1915-1994--65.1
- Wiggins, Charles E. (Charles Edward), 1927-2000--16.3
- Wiggins, James Russell, 1903-2000 (Washington Post, Ellsworth American)--7.4, 8.1, 8.6, 11.4, 17.4, 18.4, 20.7, 21.3, 22.5, 32.5, 54.3, 63.5, 69.3, 73.5, 75.2, 75.4-5, 76.1, 78.4, 83.2, 84.3, 85.5, 86.1, 86.5, 88.4-5, 89.1-4, 91.1, 95.2, 96.4, 107.5, 108.1, 117.5, 127.2, 151.2, 164.8, 169.22
- Wilbon, Michael (Washington Post)--83.1
- Wilby, Peter--146.5
- Wilkerson, Oran R.--157.4
- Wilkes, Charles C. ("Sandy")--83.1, 94.4, 95.3
- Wilkins, Patricia--75.5
- Wilkins, Roger W., 1932- (Washington Post)--20.2, 43.7, 75.2, 75.4-5, 76.1, 83.2, 84.3, 85.6, 86.5, 87.5, 88.2, 88.6, 89.2, 90.1, 91.6, 92.2, 92.5, 93.2, 96.4, 124.3
- Wilkinson, Tom (Washington Post)--50.3, 89.4, 167.18
- Will, George F. (Washington Post Writers Group)--17.4, 18.2, 63.1, 75.5
- Willens, Harold--51.11
- Willens, Susan--65.1-2, 72.4
- William Kostka and Associates--15.4
- Williams & Connolly (Kevin T. Baine, Robert B. Barnett, Paul R. Connolly, Richard M. Cooper, David Kendall, John G. Kester, John B. Kuhns, William E. McDaniels, Brendan V. Sullivan Jr., Edward Bennett Williams)--16.4, 25.5, 25.7, 26.1, 26.3-5, 27.1-4, 34.5-6, 39.4, 40.4, 49.1, 51.5, 55.3, 65.2, 75.4-5, 76.1, 76.3, 82.1, 85.6, 86.2, 86.4, 87.3, 88.8, 89.1, 89.4, 91.2, 92.4-5, 94.3-4, 94.6, 95.1-2, 96.3, 105.12-13, 107.2, 124.7, 128.8, 129.4, 166.1, 170.1, 172.4, 174.2, 175.6
- Williams, Agnes Neill--83.2, 88.8, 94.1-2, 94.5, 95.4, 108.1, 157.4-5, 158.1, 176.2
- Williams, Anthony, 1951- --82.1, 83.1, 96.2
- Williams, Brian, 1959 May 5- --175.3
- Williams, Christian, 1943- (Washington Post)--87.5
- Williams, Dana--75.5, 86.2
- Williams, Edward Bennett (Williams & Connolly)--16.4, 25.5, 26.3-5, 27.1, 27.3-4, 39.4, 40.4, 65.2, 75.4-5, 76.1, 85.6, 86.2, 86.4, 88.8, 89.1, 94.6, 129.4, 170.1
- Williams, Emily Beebe--107.5
- Williams, Harrison A., Jr., 1919-2001--65.1
- Williams, Hosea, 1926-2000--75.5
- Williams, Juan (Washington Post)--32.5
- Williams, Louis Alan, 1952- --67.4
- Williams, Moegsien--94.6, 147.1
- Williams, Murat W. (Murat Willis), 1914-1994--18.4
- Williams, Nick B. (Nick Boddie), 1906-1992 (Los Angeles Times)--28.3
- Williams, Robin, 1951-2014--75.3, 90.3
- Williamson, Jim--75.5
- Williamson, Vickie J. (Williamson Agency)--150.2
- Williamson, William P. (Inter-American Press Association)--22.3
- Willis, Charles A.--37.2
- Willoughby, Ernest--158.2
- Willoughby, Paula--158.2
- Wills, Christopher--75.2, 92.4
- Wills, George Stockton, 1936- --79.5

- Wills, Helen, 1905-1998--64.5, 85.5
- Wilmers, Robert--75.3, 91.3
- Wilsey, Sean--83.1
- Wilson, Charles--94.6, 146.5
- Wilson, Cleo F.--81.2
- Wilson, Donald M., 1925- --73.3, 83.11
- Wilson, Edwin Graves (Wake Forest University)--88.1
- Wilson, Francis Graham, 1901-1976--7.3
- Wilson, George C., 1927- (Washington Post)--33.4, 83.1
- Wilson, George W. (Concord Monitor)--75.5
- Wilson, James Robert--78.2
- Wilson, Jean Gaddy (New Directions for News)--23.2
- Wilson, John A.--75.2, 92.4
- Wilson, Joseph C. (Joseph Charles), 1949- --175.9
- Wilson, Mike (McMedia Club)--83.1, 96.2
- Wilson, Richard L.--75.4, 90.3
- Wilson, Robert (Historic Preservation)--94.6
- Wilson, Robert A.--95.4
- Wilson, Robert C. ("Bob") (U.S. News & World Report)--35.7, 88.5, 95.1, 128.10, 129.5, 155.4, 172.4
- Wilson, Rory (Cape Newspapers)--94.3
- Wilson, Valerie Plame--175.9
- Wineapple, Brenda--11.4
- Winnik, Herbert--160.5
- Winokur, Jon--75.4, 90.3
- Winship, Elizabeth C.--47.6, 75.2, 75.5, 76.1, 86.5, 88.6, 92.1, 174.3
- Winship, Margaret S.--83.1, 95.5
- Winship, Thomas (Boston Globe)--8.5-6, 9.3, 13.7, 19.9, 20.2, 20.9, 27.1, 28.5, 34.6, 35.5, 39.11, 43.7, 47.1, 51.3, 52.3, 56.5, 60.3, 60.5, 65.1, 75.2, 75.5, 76.1, 83.2, 83.4, 83.11, 84.4, 85.1, 85.5-6, 86.2-3, 86.5, 87.4, 88.1, 88.6, 88.8, 89.2-4, 90.1, 91.6, 92.1-2, 93.4-5, 94.3-4, 94.6, 100.6, 111.7, 113.11, 124.7, 125.13, 126.11, 131.1, 147.1, 150.4, 163.7, 170.2, 174.3
- Winston, Charles S., Jr.--85.1
- Winters, Michael Sean--175.6
- Winthrop, Beekman--86.2
- Wirth, Timothy E.--11.5, 40.4, 75.2, 75.4-5, 76.1, 83.1-2, 88.8, 90.3, 91.4, 92.2, 94.1, 94.3, 94.6, 95.3, 95.5-6, 96.1, 96.3, 122.1, 160.3, 172.4, 174.4, 178.4
- Wirth, Wren--75.2, 89.4, 91.1, 91.4, 107.2, 174.4
- Wirtz, Willard, 1912-2010--75.2, 91.6, 92.1
- Wiseman, Frederick--30.1
- Wisner, Frank (Frank G.)--83.1, 87.2, 90.5, 95.3
- Witts, David A.--45.2
- WJLA-TV (Television station: Washington, D.C.)--68.1, 71.5, 73.4, 90.3, 91.3, 91.5
- WKA Corporate Graphics, Inc.--40.12
- WNEW (Radio station: New York, N.Y.)--84.1
- Woestendiek, William J.--52.3, 75.2, 75.4, 76.1, 83.2, 88.5, 90.4, 92.2, 92.4, 93.3, 95.1
- Wolf, Frank R.--85.6
- Wolf, Seymour D.--83.4
- Wolf, Thomas H.--33.2, 75.3, 75.5, 84.4, 91.1, 91.3
- Wolf, William Taft--83.11
- Wolfe, Sidney M.--35.6
- Wolfe, Tom--170.3

- Wolfensohn, Elaine--173.11, 174.1, 174.5, 175.5
- Wolff, Geoffrey, 1937- --46.2, 62.3, 65.1, 75.5, 168.1
- Wolitzer, Meg--69.1
- Woman's National Democratic Club (U.S.)--78.3, 93.4, 107.1, 108.5, 151.2
- Wood, George--83.11
- Wood, John F., Jr.--95.2, 158.1
- Wood, John R.--83.4
- Wood, John, 1948- --83.2, 93.5
- Wood, Orrin G.--149.4
- Wood, Susan, 1946- (Washington Post)--40.3, 84.10
- Wood, W. Godfrey--75.2, 92.4
- Wooden, Kenneth--65.2
- Woodhull, Nancy J. (USA Today)--54.1, 64.5
- Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars--76.6
- Woodruff, Judy--86.3, 174.3
- Woodward, Bob, 1943- (Washington Post)--13.2, 29.7, 72.1, 77.1, 78.5, 83.1, 84.7, 89.4, 95.1, 117.5, 147.4, 170.4, 170.13, 178.1
- Woodward, Kenneth L. (Newsweek)--52.4
- Wool, Robert, 1934- --107.3
- Wooten, James T.--19.9, 83.1, 88.6, 96.3, 107.2
- World Affairs Council of Philadelphia--81.2, 83.2, 95.2
- World Affairs Council of Seattle--107.1
- World Affairs Council of Washington, D.C.--31.3
- World Federalist Association (U.S.)--69.3, 91.3
- World Zionist Organization--77.2, 92.5
- Worldnet (Organization)--81.6, 94.1
- Worthen, Dennis B.--90.4
- WQLN (Television station: Erie, Pa.)--150.1
- WRC-TV (Television station: Washington, D.C.)--17.5, 27.4, 33.4, 72.4, 84.10
- Wright, Oliver, 1921-2009--75.5
- Wright, Suzanne--83.2
- Wright, William F.--24.6
- WTTG (Television station: Washington, D.C.)--78.6
- Wurfel, Walter (Walter William), 1937- --8.6, 75.3, 91.2
- Wurman, Richard Saul, 1935- --64.5
- Wurtzel, Elizabeth--89.1, 96.4
- Wyden, Edith--129.5
- Wyden, Peter (Newsweek)--11.2, 75.5, 76.1, 83.6, 86.5, 87.4, 88.7, 89.1, 96.4, 107.4, 111.8, 113.7, 118.6, 118.14
- Wyden, Ron, 1949- --65.1
- Wyman, James V. (Providence Journal and Bulletin)--148.3
- Wynter, H. L.--86.2
- Y. M. C. A. of the University of Illinois--11.6
- Yablonky, Ben--35.5
- Yaggi, Henry K. ("Hank")--83.3, 93.1
- Yale Political Union--148.3-4, 149.2-3, 149.5, 150.1
- Yale Seminars in Modern Journalism--84.4
- Yamaoka, Seiji, 1936- --52.3
- Yankauer, Alfred--65.3
- Yarborough, Ralph Webster, 1903-1996--101.2
- Yardley, Jonathan (Washington Post)--85.6, 87.5

- Yarmolinsky, Adam--143.6
- Yarnall, D. Robert, Jr.--148.4
- Yates, Angus--170.5
- Yates, Brock W. (Washington Post)--83.3, 86.5, 88.2, 92.2
- Yates, Sissy--95.4
- Yellin, Herb--101.2
- Yette, Samuel F.--65.3
- Yeutter, Clayton K., 1930- --18.4, 75.3, 91.5
- Yntema, E. S.--65.4
- Yoakum, Robert, 1922- --65.4
- York, Michael ("Mike") (Washington Post)--34.2, 96.4
- Young Americans for Freedom--65.3
- Young, Amy--83.3, 90.4
- Young, Roger S.--86.1, 86.1-2, 150.4
- Young, Wini Rider--83.3, 94.6
- Younge, Gary--94.6
- Younger, Irving--26.5, 27.3
- Zad, Martie (Washington Post)--84.1
- Zadravec, Katharine (Washington Post)--83.3, 90.4
- Zadravec, Martin--83.3
- Zagoria, Sam, 1919- (Washington Post)--35.5, 51.11, 86.5, 119.21
- Zahedi, Ardeshir--83.3
- Zakaria, Fareed--175.6
- Zantovska, Kristina--83.3, 89.4, 91.5, 92.6
- Zantovsky, Michael, 1949- --66.3, 83.3, 91.5, 93.1, 94.1, 94.3, 107.5
- Zarem, Bobby--65.3, 83.3
- Zausmer, Otto (Boston Globe)--65.4, 165.6
- Zax, Leonard A.--83.3
- Zazulia, Irwin--75.3, 83.3, 91.1, 91.5, 92.3, 93.4, 94.4
- Zeigler, Ron--8.6, 51.11
- Zeldin, Richard P.--52.3
- Zelezny, John D., 1955- --11.4
- Zentay, John H.--29.1, 75.3, 91.1, 92.3
- Zich, Arthur--65.4
- Ziff, Howard M.--65.4
- Zimmerman, David R.--83.3, 90.4
- Zimmerman, Peter B.--63.5, 124.15
- Zionist Organization of America--14.5, 24.9, 59.6
- Zito, Tom (Washington Post)--83.3
- Ziv, Laura--108.1
- Zlatoper, R. J.--34.2
- Zogby, James J. (American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee)--15.1, 15.3, 15.5, 24.9-10, 30.2, 37.2, 65.3
- Zorza, Victor--32.2, 40.1, 65.3
- Zoumaras, Thomas--83.2, 162.23
- Zuckerman, Mortimer B.--16.3, 40.4, 65.3, 83.3, 88.8, 162.16, 170.6
- Zukerman, David R.--65.3-4, 83.3
- Zumwalt, Elmo R., 1920-2000--32.6
- Zwerdling, Daniel--65.4